



Ge
974.7
H71
1912
472083

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01147 7392

YEAR BOOK

OF

The Holland Society

OF

New York

1912

*Published by the Direction of the Society under the
Supervision of the undersigned Committee*

TUNIS G. BERGEN

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT

FRANK HASBROUCK

A

COPYRIGHT
1916
BY
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK



TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Inventory and Digest of Early Church Records..	1
Constitution	53
By-Laws	60
Additions to the Library.....	64
Former Officers	69
List of Members.....	80
Deceased Members	109
Twenty-seventh Annual Banquet.....	120
Twenty-seventh Annual Meeting.....	153
Smoker	168
Obituaries	191
Eynde	205
Addenda—Inventory of Records.....	206

472083

ILLUSTRATIONS

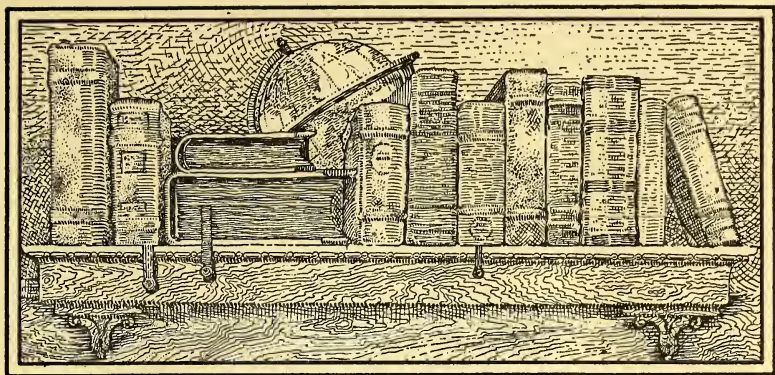
	PAGE
Samuel Verplanck Hoffman—Portrait....	facing 1
County map showing location of Churches.....	52
Banquet Menu	facing 126
Edward Van Winkle—Portrait.....	facing 153
Smoker Program	facing 160



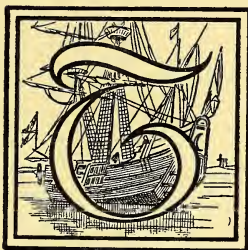
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013



Samuel Verplaack Hoffman



*INVENTORY AND DIGEST
OF EARLY CHURCH RECORDS
IN THE LIBRARY OF THE
HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.¹*



THE Holland Society of New York is in possession of seventy-four manuscript records of Dutch Reformed Churches in America and a few records of churches of other denominations. These records are manuscript copies, most of which were copied direct from the originals, and go back to the seventeenth or early eighteenth century. They all concern churches located on former New Netherland territory, and all of them start with the founding of the individual church and contain the records of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials besides a list of Ministers, Deacons and Elders, Members and Pewholders; and in many instances, the Consistorial Minutes have been either digested or copied in full. As will be seen from the detailed inventory, the majority of these records have been brought down to the year 1800, but there are a number which reach the year 1850.

It is hardly necessary to point out the value of this collection for genealogical research and the reconstruction of family histories. Members of the earliest,

¹ Prepared under the direction of the Corresponding Secretary.

earliest, most prominent and historical families in the United States are found recorded in the pages.

The Holland Society's Collection contains the following Church Records:

81 {	77 Reformed Churches, of which	74 Dutch Reformed Churches	{ 52 in New York 20 in New Jersey 2 in Pennsylvania
		1 French Reformed Church in New York	
		2 German Reformed Churches in New York	
	4 Lutheran Churches, of which	{	1 Dutch Lutheran Church in New York
			3 German Lutheran Churches in New York

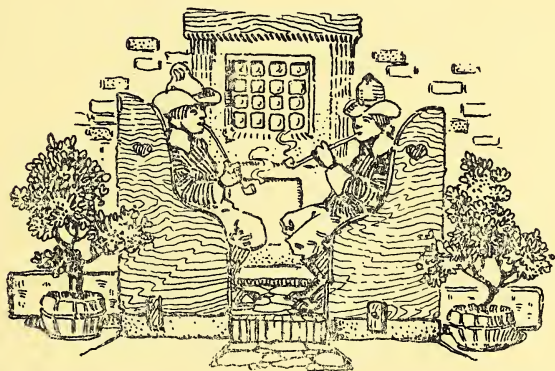
To make the material more accessible, the collection has been digested and arranged according to States, Counties and Denominations. In alphabetical list (cross referenced) of names of the churches, both late and early, giving the shelf number and volume number, has been prepared and follows in detail:

These eighty-one Records were copied at various times in eighty-seven volumes, beginning in 1886. The various records and parts of records were copied in one volume, while others cover more than one volume. The disadvantage caused by this complication is practically overcome by assigning to each volume a shelf number. As an example: The Catskill record, the fifth record in the alphabetical list, is written in a volume assigned to shelf number 77. This volume also contains the records of Six-Mile Run and Cone-wago.

As

As a matter of convenience the records are divided into groups by Counties and States. The New York records commence with Number *1* and are numbered consecutively to *52*. The New Jersey records commence with Number *101* and proceed consecutively, while the Pennsylvania records commence with Number *201*.

A map, consisting of the county outlines, appears on page *52*. The numbers set after the towns, indicating locations of the churches, records of which are in this collection, is the shelf number of the volume in which the records of that vicinity are recorded. A genealogist requiring information about families in a certain locality can, by looking on the map, see grouped about that locality the numbers of the volumes containing the records of churches in that locality.



JUN 7 1946

REFORMED CHURCHES

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCHES—NEW YORK STATE

Shelf No.	Catalog No.	Founded	Name of the Church	Town	County
			Accord (see Rochester)		
			Adriance (see Hopewell)		
1-4	1	1642	Albany 1st.....	Albany	Albany
5	2	1763	Berne	Berne	Albany
6	3	1784	Boght	Watervliet	Albany
7	4	1660	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	Kings
77	5	1732	Catskill	Catskill	Greene
			Caugnawaga (see Fonda)		
50	6	1749	Clarkstown	Clarkstown	Rockland
8	7	1716	Claverack	Claverack	Columbia
9	8	1729	Cortlandtown	Cortlandt	Westchester
10	9	1732	Coxsackie 1st	Coxsackie	Greene
12	10	1737	Deerpark	Deerpark	Orange
13	11	1791	Esopus	Esopus	Ulster
14	12	1716	Fishkill	Fishkill	Dutchess
7	13	1654	Flatbush	Brooklyn	Kings
68	14	1654	Flatlands	Brooklyn	Kings
15-17	15	1758	Fonda	Fonda	Montgomery
52	16	1655	Gravesend	Brooklyn	Kings
28	17	1746	Greenbush	Gallatin	Columbia
18	18	1776	Hillsdale	Hillsdale	Columbia
14	19	1757	Hopewell	East Fishkill.....	Dutchess
4	20	1702	Jamaica	Jamaica	Queens
19	21	1710	Kaatsbaan	Saugerties	Ulster
59; 20	22	1773	Hempstead	Ramapo	Rockland
21	23	1712	Kinderhook	Kinderhook	Columbia
24; 25	24	1659	Kingston	Kingston	Ulster
26	25	1722	Linlithgo	Livingston	Columbia
			Mahackemack (see Deerpark)		
			Manhasset (see Success)		
14	26	1737	Marbletown	Marbletown	Ulster
27	27	1732	Montgomery	Montgomery	Orange
28	28	1758	New Hackensack..	Wappinger	Dutchess
29	29	1770	New Hurley.....	Plattekill	Ulster
30	30	1682	New Paltz	New Paltz	Ulster
58	31	1731	Newtown	Elmhurst	Queens
17	32	1677	New Utrecht.....	Brooklyn	Kings
31-35	33	1623	New York.....	New York.....	New York
36	34	1750	Niskayuna	Niskayuna	Schenectady
37	35	1732	Oyster Bay.....	Oyster Bay.....	Nassau
			Phillipsburg (see Tarrytown)		
			Port Jervis (see Deerpark)		
48; 38	36	1680	Port Richmond....	Northfield	Richmond
39	37	1716	Poughkeepsie	Poughkeepsie	Dutchess
56	38	1766 ¹	Red Hook Landing..	Red Hook.....	Dutchess
39	39	1731	Rhinebeck Flats...	Rhinebeck	Dutchess
9	40	1701	Rochester	Rochester	Ulster

¹ Existed until 1840.

Shelf No.	Catalog No.	Founded	Name of the Church	Town	County
			Saugerties (see Kaatsbaan)		
5; 11	41	1707	Schaghticoke	Schaghticoke	Rensselaer
5; 41-45	42	1680	Schenectady	Schenectady	Schenectady
36	43	1720	Schoharie	Schoharie	Schoharie
29; 47	44	1737	Shawangunk	Shawangunk	Ulster
46	45	1756	Schodack	Schodack	Rensselaer
			Staten Island (see Port Richmond)		
48	46	(1729) ¹	Stone Arabia.....	Palatine	Montgomery
49	47	1731	Success	North Hempstead..	Nassau
50	48	1694	Tappan	Orangetown	Rockland
51; 52	49	1697	Tarrytown	Mount Pleasant...	Westchester
53	50	1792	Tiashoke	Hoosick	Rensselaer
56	51	1788	Upper Red Hook..	Red Hook.....	Dutchess
			(Old St. John's)		
			Wallkill (see Montgomery)		
29	52	1745	Wawarsing	Wawarsing	Ulster

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCHES— NEW JERSEY

54-57	101	1693	Acquackanonk	Passaic	Passaic
58	102	1700	Belleville	Belleville	Essex
59	103	1660	Bergen	Jersey City.....	Hudson
			Boonton (see Montville)		
61	104	1699	Freehold and Middletown	Marlborough	Monmouth
57	105	1720	Gansegat	Caldwell	Essex
62; 63	105	1686	Hackensack	New Barbadoes...	Bergen
64	106	1729	Harlingen	Montgomery	Somerset
76	107	1766	Hillsborough	Hillsborough	Somerset
			Horseneck (see Gansegat)		
			Middletown (see Freehold)		
79; 11	108	1737	Minisink	Montague	Sussex
68	109	1756	Montville	Montville	Morris
70; 65	110	1752	Neshanic	Branchburgh	Somerset
66	111	1717	New Brunswick...Nominak (see Minisink)	New Brunswick...	Middlesex
76	112	1719	North Branch.....	Readington	Hunterdon
67; 68	113	1725	Paramus	Ridgewood	Bergen
			Passaic (see Acquackanonk)		
69; 70	114	1713	Pompton Plains....	Pequannock	Morris
84	115	...	Ramapo	Hohokus	Bergen
66; 71; 72	116	1699	Raritan	Bridgewater	Somerset
73-75	117	1724	Schraalenburg 1st..	Palisade	Bergen
....	118	1755	Schraalenburg 2nd..	Palisade	Bergen
			Second River (see Belleville)		
76; 77	119	1710	Six Mile Run.....	Franklin	Somerset
78	120	1737	Walpack.....	Walpack	Sussex
		1755	Totowa (see Acquackanonk)		

¹ Existed until 1829.

*DUTCH REFORMED CHURCHES—
PENNSYLVANIA*

Shelf No.	Catalog No.	Founded	Name of the Church	Town	County
77	201	1768 ¹	Conewago	First in.....York Later in.....Adams Co.	
79	202	1710	North and South Hampton	Southampton	Bucks

*FRENCH REFORMED CHURCHES—
NEW YORK STATE*

80	New Rochelle.....	New Rochelle.....	Westchester
----	----	------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------

*GERMAN REFORMED CHURCHES—
NEW YORK STATE*

81	..	1728	Germantown	Germantown	Columbia
40	..	1729	Rhinebeck (Pink's Corners Church) Rhinebeck		Dutchess

LUTHERAN CHURCHES

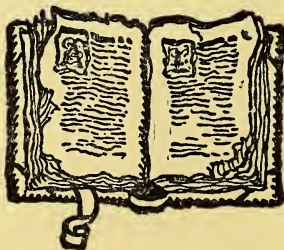
*DUTCH LUTHERAN CHURCHES—
NEW YORK STATE*

			Hillsdale (see Dutch Reformed Churches, N. Y.)		
35-87	..	1664	New York (Trinity)	New York.....	New York
....	..	1750	Ramapo (see German Luth- eran Churches, N. J.)		
			Stone Arabia (see Dutch Reformed Churches, N. Y.)		

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCHES

82; 83	..	1750	Churchtown	Claverack	Columbia
85-87	..	1750	New York (Christ's)	New York.....	New York
84	..	1750	Ramapo	Hohokus	Bergen Co., N. J.

¹ Existed until 1817.



ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CHURCH
RECORDS ACCORDING TO COUNTIESNEW YORK STATE
County

Church

<i>Albany</i> -----	Albany Berne Boght
<i>Columbia</i> ¹ -----	Claversack Greenbush Hillsdale Kinderhook Linlithgo
<i>Dutchess</i> ² -----	Fishkill Hopewell New Hackensack Poughkeepsie Red Hook Landing Rhinebeck Flats Upper Red Hook
<i>Greene</i> -----	Catskill Coxsackie
<i>Kings</i> -----	Brooklyn Flatbush Flatlands Gravesend New Utrecht
<i>Montgomery</i> -----	Fonda ⁴ Stone Arabia
<i>Nassau</i> -----	Oyster Bay Success
<i>New York</i> ³ -----	New York
<i>Orange</i> -----	Deerpark Montgomery
<i>Queens</i> -----	Jamaica Newtown

¹ Also a German Reformed Church Record: Germantown; and a German Lutheran Church Record: Churchtown.

² Also a German Reformed Church Record: Rhinebeck (Pink's

Corners).

³ Also a Dutch Lutheran Church Record: New York (Trinity); and a German Lutheran Church Record: New York (Christ's).

⁴ Also a Dutch Lutheran Church.

County	Church
<i>Rensselaer</i> -----	Schaghticoke Schodack Tiashoke
<i>Richmond</i> -----	Port Richmond
<i>Rockland</i> -----	Clarkstown Kakiat Tappan
<i>Schenectady</i> -----	Niskayuna Schenectady
<i>Schoharie</i> -----	Schoharie
<i>Ulster</i> -----	Esopus Kaatsbaan Kingston Marbletown New Hurley New Paltz Rochester Shawangunk Wawarsing
<i>Westchester</i> ¹ -----	Cortlandtown Tarrytown
NEW JERSEY	
<i>Bergen</i> -----	Hackensack Paramus Ramapo Schraalenburg 1st Schraalenburg 2nd
<i>Essex</i> -----	Belleville
<i>Fairfield</i> -----	Gansegat (Horseneck)
<i>Hudson</i> -----	Bergen
<i>Hunterdon</i> -----	North Branch
<i>Middlesex</i> -----	New Brunswick
<i>Monmouth</i> -----	Freehold and Middletown
<i>Morris</i> -----	Montville Pompton Plains

¹ Also a French Reformed Church Record, New Rochelle.

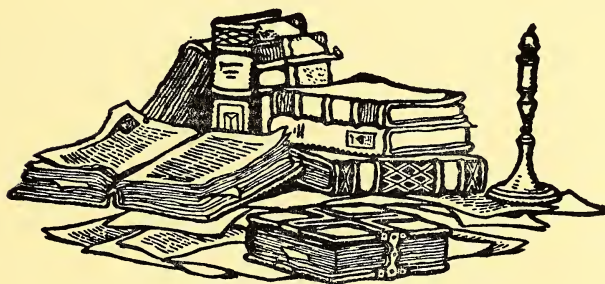
INVENTORY OF RECORDS

9

County	Church
<i>Passaic</i> -----	Acquackanonk
<i>Somerset</i> -----	Harlingen
	Hillsborough
	Neshanic
	Raritan
	Six Mile Run
	Minisink
<i>Sussex</i> -----	Walpeck

PENNSYLVANIA

<i>Adams</i> -----	Conewago
<i>Bucks</i> -----	North and South Hampton



INVENTORY AND DIGEST
of
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY'S
COLLECTION OF CHURCH RECORDS.

REFORMED CHURCHES

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCHES—NEW YORK STATE

ACCORD (see Rochester).

ADRIANCE (see Hopewell).

I

ALBANY 1st—Founded 1642 (formerly Fort Orange, Rensselaerswyck, Beverwyck and Willemstad).

The Holland Society's copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in four manuscript volumes covering the dates 1683-1809.

These records have been published by The Holland Society in the Year Books, 1904-1912.

2

BERNE—Founded 1763 (formerly Beaverdam).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (page 95-157) covering the dates 1763-1800.

Pages

95-145

Baptisms. January 30, 1763-June 29, 1800.

95

hiatus: 1763-1768.

147

Marriages. October 23, 1787-June 29, 1800.

149-151

Elders and Deacons. June 15, 1771-February 28, 1802.

153-157

Members. 1767-June 28, 1800.

3

BOGHT (DE)—Founded 1784.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. William B. Cook, Jr., in two typewritten volumes covering the dates 1782-1899.

VOLUME I

Pages 1-42

Baptisms. January 5, 1782-June 30, 1895.

VOLUME II

Pages 1-29

Marriages. November 28, 1789-October 4, 1899.

Pages I-XXVII

Index to both volumes.

4

BROOKLYN—Founded 1660 (formerly Breuckelen).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-319) covering the dates 1660-1710.

These records, except the Consistory minutes, have been published by The Holland Society in the Year Book, 1897.

5

CATSKILL (Old)—Founded 1732.

The copy was made from the original in one manuscript volume (pages 3-257) covering the dates 1732-1833.

Pages

3	Testimonial of Dom. Weiss, April 26, 1728.
5-6	Consistorial Minutes. March 10, 1733-January 5, 1735.
7-9	Agreement between the Churches of Catskill and Cocksackie, June 26, 1744.
10-185	<i>Baptisms.</i> February 27, 1732-March 9, 1833.
18	Between the entries of 1748 and 1749 copy of an attestation for Dom. Weiss from Huntersfield (Schoharie) dated February 22, 1732.
186-211	<i>Marriages.</i> May 1, 1732-February 24, 1833.
187-188	hiatus: 1734-1754; 1754-1760; 1762-1798.
195	" 1812-1815.
212-213	<i>Members</i> who were there in 1818.
214-237	" admitted from July 4, 1818 to March 26, 1831.
238	Deacons' Account. October 11, 1760.
238	<i>Marriages</i> (of Negroes). 1826-1832.
239-250	<i>Members.</i> 1754-April, 1816.
240-242	hiatus: 1754-1762; 1762-1783; 1783-1788; 1792-1799.
247	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> 1733 (between member entries).
251-252	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> June 26, 1736-1749; also those of 1795.
253-254	<i>Members.</i> 1764; 1769; 1773; 1775; 1785; 1789 and 1790.
255	<i>Deaths.</i> May, 1827-May, 1832.
256	<i>Dismissals.</i> May, 1830-1832.
257	Salary Receipt from Cocksackie by Domine Shuneman, date November 15, 1767.

CAUGNAWAGA (see Fonda).

6

- CLARKSTOWN—Founded 1749. From 1749 to 1830 combined with TAPPAN. During that period the two churches kept each its own Baptismal Record, but had the Marriage Record in common. These records were published in "The History of Rockland County, New York, 1884," by the Rev. David Cole, D. D. The Holland Society has unpublished manuscript indices of these records made by Dr. Cole, in one volume (pages 1-189).
 55-79 *Index to Clarkstown Baptisms.* 1749-1794.
 For the other indices see Tappan.

7

CLAVERACK—Founded 1716.

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from a copy owned by Mr. Samuel Burhans, Jr., and was later compared with the original. One manuscript volume (pages 1-605) covering the dates 1726-1800.

- | | |
|---------|---|
| Pages | |
| a-b | Notes: Church Building. November 28, 1726-November 25, 1727.
First Consistory. June 9, 1727.
<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> June 9, 1730. |
| b | Resolution on the organization of the Church, signed by the Founders. |
| 3-53 | <i>Marriages.</i> August 1, 1727-December 27, 1789. |
| 3; 5 | hiatus: 1727-1736; 1740-1749; 1752-1756; 1758-April, 1760. |
| 11 | hiatus: September 3, 1764-June 12, 1771; 1771-1776. |
| 53 | <i>Marriages.</i> A few between December 16, 1787, and January 29, 1788. |
| 57-557 | <i>Baptisms.</i> February 7, 1727-February 23, 1800. |
| 61 | hiatus: 1727-1730; 1730-1734; 1740-1742; 1742-1745. |
| 77 | hiatus: April 22, 1750-November 23, 1754. |
| 79-89 | <i>Baptisms.</i> May 6, 1750-October 23, 1752.
(This partly fills the last hiatus.) |
| 89 | hiatus: November 23, 1754-March 3, 1756. |
| 115 | <i>Baptisms.</i> A few between 1730 and 1732. |
| 559 | " Some of 1799. |
| 561-603 | <i>Marriages.</i> January 10, 1790-November 30, 1800. |
| 605 | <i>Baptisms.</i> A few entries of 1766, 1795 and 1796. |

8

CORTLANDTOWN (now Montross)—Founded 1729.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 179-225) covering the dates 1741-1832.

Pages

179-222	<i>Baptisms.</i> August 29, 1741-May 22, 1832.
223	<i>Van Cortlandt-de Lancey Family Notes.</i>
224	<i>Marriages.</i> (Only five.) October 9, 1828-January 26, 1830.
225	<i>Members.</i> October 20, 1793.
	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> October 22, 1793.
	<i>Consistorial Minutes.</i> October 31, 1796.

9

COXSACKIE 1st—Founded 1732.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-309) covering the dates 1738-1813.

Pages

3-299	<i>Baptisms.</i> June 21, 1738-October 4, 1811.
13	<i>hiatus:</i> September 26, 1744-August 20, 1748.
301-305	<i>Annual Visitation List of Members.</i> (Undated.)
305-309	<i>Members</i> admitted. 1777; 1779; 1784; 1801-1813.

10

DEERPARK—Founded 1737 (formerly Mahackemack). Now Port Jervis.

The church was built in 1743.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Sterling Potter in one typewritten volume (pages 1-370) covering the dates 1803-1872.

This record was used exclusively by the Mahackemack congregation. For joint records of Minisink and Mahackemack, see MINISINK, N. J.

Pages

1-45	<i>Members.</i> February 26, 1817-November 30, 1871.
46-54	<i>Contributions.</i> February, 1858-April 7, 1872.
54-99	<i>Baptisms.</i> June 19, 1803-April 16, 1853.
100-109	" April 30, 1843-July 27, 1857 (alphabetically arranged according to family names).
110-117	<i>Marriages.</i> February 2, 1848-July 27, 1853 (alphabetically arranged).
118	<i>Accounts.</i> 1856.
119-124	<i>Baptisms.</i> April 10, 1851-November 4, 1871.
125-178	<i>Marriages.</i> February 8, 1804-February 7, 1872.

- 179-319 Consistorial Minutes and
Elders and Deacons. April 10, 1817—February
3, 1855.
321-339 Church Papers of various nature. 1804-1887.
340-370 Consistorial Minutes. April 10, 1855-January
16, 1858.

11

ESOPUS (Klein Esopus)—Founded 1791.

The copy was made from the original by Miss
Annie Winfield in one manuscript volume (pages
1-191) covering the dates 1791-1895.

Pages

- 1-6 Organization Papers. June 11, 1790-February
27, 1791.
6-16 *Elders and Deacons*. 1791-1861.
8 hiatus: 1800-1807.
17-142 *Baptisms*. 1791-February 29, 1888.
143-170 *Marriages*. January 14, 1837-March 24, 1886.
171-191 *Members* (with dates of death or removal).
1833-March 21, 1895.

12

FISHKILL—Founded 1716.

The copy was made from the original by Mr.
Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume
(pages 95-149) covering the dates 1731-1777.

Pages

- 97-122 *Baptisms*. October 10, 1731-July 27, 1746.
(Some entries of 1759; 1762; 1764 and 1765.)
123-133 *Marriages*. October 17, 1731-September 21,
1755.
134-136 *Members*. September 30, 1727-September 2,
1744.
136-138 *Members*. (Undated.)
139-140 " 1760-1774.
141-144 *Elders and Deacons*. January 15, 1731-1777.
141-143 hiatus: 1733-1747; 1754-1760; 1760-1766.
145-149 Letters of Call; Petitions, etc.

13

FLATBUSH—Founded 1654 (formerly Midwout, Vlacke Bos).

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg
from a copy from the original made by Mr.
Henry Onderdonk and deposited in the library of
The Long Island Historical Society. (This copy
was far from complete.) Mr. Versteeg's copy is
in one manuscript volume (pages 320-421) cover-
ing the dates 1677-1757.

These records have been published by The Holland Society in the Year Book, 1898.

14

FLATLANDS—Founded 1654 (formerly Amersfoort).

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from the original in one manuscript volume (pages 153-231) covering the dates 1747-1802.

Pages

153-231

Baptisms. June 7, 1747-October 10, 1802.

Note: At the end of Mr. Versteeg's copy appears this note: "A. D. B.,¹ who made a few additions to the records, often refers to old books Nos. 2 and 3, which now seem to be lost; but according to a note of his, made in 1875, were at that time still in existence."

15

FONDA—Founded 1758 (formerly Caughnawaga).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in three manuscript volumes, covering the dates 1758-1803.

VOLUME I

(Pages 1-359)

Pages

3-359

Baptisms. September 13, 1760-November 29, 1798.

3

hiatus: 1761-1765.

5-13

Baptisms. 1759-1760 entered among those of 1765-1770.

5-7

hiatus: 1766-1769.

13-21

Baptisms. 1761-1763 entered among those of 1770-1771.

103-107

Baptisms. May-December, 1788, among those of 1793-1795.

273-293

Baptisms. 1786-1787 entered among those of 1795-1796.

VOLUME II

(Pages 1-143)

Pages

1-101

Baptisms. January 12, 1799-January 23, 1803.

Scattered entries of various dates appear through the whole Baptismal Record.

103-109

Marriages. 1789-1791.

109-143

" 1772-1798.

121

hiatus: 1781-1787. Partly filled in by

123-129

Marriages. December, 1784-1786.

135

hiatus: 1789-November 5, 1795. Partly filled in by entries on pages 103-109.

¹ Rev. Anson DuBois.

VOLUME III

(Pages 1-29)

Pages

1-15	<i>Marriages.</i> January 1, 1799-December 17, 1803.
17-25	<i>Members.</i> December, 1771-February, 1795.
23	hiatus: April, 1778-April, 1786.
27-29	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> 1772-1796.

16

GRAVESEND—Founded 1655.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 129-195) covering the dates 1715-1805.

Pages

131-137	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> November, 1766-1805.
139-189	<i>Baptisms.</i> September 25, 1715-December 8, 1805.
143-144	hiatus: April 3, 1720-1743; 1750-1760.
159	" 1778-1781.
191-195	<i>Members.</i> June 27, 1763-September 9, 1805.

17

GREENBUSH—Founded 1746 (now Gallatin).

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from a copy in the possession of Mr. Samuel Burhans, Jr., of New York City, in one manuscript volume (pages 281-555) covering the dates 1747-1808.

Pages

283-511	<i>Baptisms.</i> June 6, 1748-February 19, 1804.
515-521	<i>Marriages.</i> June 25, 1759-December 10, 1805.
515-517	hiatus: 1755-1762; 1762-1766; 1769-1779; 1781-1785; 1790; 1792-1803.
525-529	<i>Members.</i> 1747-October 26, 1759.
529-547	" October 26, 1759-October 27, 1808.
547	hiatus: 1799-1803; 1805-1808.
	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> June 14, 1765-May 30, 1807.

18

HILLSDALE (Krum Church)—Founded 1776.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Louis P. de Boer in one manuscript volume (type-written) (pages 1-116) covering the dates 1776-1844.

The first name of this Church was "The Reformed Lutheran Unity Church of Claverack." The Reformed branch of the church was organized by Johannes Schuneman on July 2, 1776, as

per photographic reproduction in the copy of the record. The Lutheran branch was organized at about the same time, as we find on the second page of the original record that the church edifice was dedicated by a Lutheran minister on July 5, 1776. Further evidence that the church consisted of two separate and distinct denominations is found in the record of incorporation. The Lutheran branch of this church ceased to exist about 1800.

Pages	
8-60	<i>Baptisms.</i> July 2, 1776-January 2, 1800.
61-84	“ August 29, 1803-October 11, 1828.
85-87	“ April 21, 1833-May 13, 1843.
2-5	<i>Members.</i> 1776-May, 1797.
6-7	“ 1808-September, 1813.
105-113	“ 1816-1844.
94-96	<i>Communicants.</i> September 13, 1788-April 3, 1795.
98	<i>Communicants.</i> May 31, 1788.
2	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> July 5, 1776.
5	“ “ “ 1782.
88-90	“ “ “ 1789-1797.
98	“ “ “ 1783.
91-94	<i>List of Church Families.</i> (Undated.)
99-103	<i>Consistorial Minutes.</i> 1808-1819.
	A detailed Table of Contents is in this volume.

19

HOPEWELL—Founded 1757 (formerly Adriance).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-92) covering the dates 1758-1814. (1823.)

Pages	
3-7	<i>Baptisms.</i> April 30, 1758-February 20, 1765. (No entries for 1785 and 1786.)
7-39	<i>Baptisms.</i> September 8, 1765-July 5, 1788.
39-46	“ 1804-1811 (mixed with entries of earlier date).
47-57	<i>Marriages.</i> January 1, 1766-March, 1811.
54-55	hiatus: 1785-1786; 1789-1804.
61-70	<i>Consistorial Minutes.</i> 1765-1812.
70-76	<i>Pewholders</i> (35 allotments). 1775-1814.
76-77	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> August 5, 1789-February 10, 1810.
78-81	<i>Accounts.</i> 1774-1783.
82-86	<i>Pewholders</i> (35 allotments). 1817-1823.
87-92	<i>Accounts.</i> April 26, 1775-May 24, 1799.

20

JAMAICA—Founded 1702.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 163–285) covering the dates 1702–1805.

Pages

163–284

248

255

260–262

285

Baptisms. June 30, 1702–December 22, 1805.

hiatus: September, 1742–January, 1745.

“ October, 1752–February, 1766.

Baptisms. A few of 1753–1757.

“ A few of 1759 and 1760.

21

KAATSBAAN—Founded 1710 (now Saugerties).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1–232) covering the dates 1730–1801.

This Church was originally located in the village of Kaatsbaan, but removed to the village of Saugerties. The Reformed Church of Saugerties is its legal successor. A modern Church organized in 1839 at the first site is now called Kaatsbaan.

Pages

3–185

4

186–209

193

210–213

210–211

215–224

225

226–232

229

Baptisms. November 8, 1730–December 31, 1801.

hiatus: 1731–1735.

Marriages. July 31, 1780–December 31, 1801.

hiatus: 1786–1793. (Only one entry, of 1791.)

Marriages. September 1, 1735–May 13, 1762.

hiatus: 1737; 1739–1742; 1744–1748; 1750.

Members. July 30, 1736–April 12, 1801.

Elders and Deacons. 1730; 1793–1795.

“ “ “ 1739–1801.

hiatus: 1762–1770; 1762.

22

KAKIAT—Founded 1773 (now West New Hempstead).

The copy was made partly (first volume) from Dom. G. G. Brinkerhoff's original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg, and partly (second volume) by the Rev. David Cole, D. D.

Two manuscript volumes covering the dates 1774–1864.

VOLUME I

(Pages 489–523)

Pages

489–523

Marriages. June 16, 1793–September 11, 1808.

VOLUME II
(Pages 1-147)

Pages

- 1 Translator's Notes.
 2-3 Translation of Title Page and Table of Contents.
 3-7 Translation of the earliest Consistorial Minutes.
 3 List of *Pastors*. 1774-1862.
 8-19 *Members*. May 14, 1776-September 24, 1859.
 21-26 *Elders and Deacons*. December 4, 1774-March, 1859.
 24-26 hiatus: 1826-1837.
 27 Notes and *Obituary*. 1838-1849.
 29-101 *Baptisms*. Entries Nos. 1-973.
 30-45 " " " 1-196 in chronological order. 1774-1795.
 45-97 *Baptisms*. Entries Nos. 197-830 alphabetical-chronological. 1795-1826. (Alphabetical according to initials of the baptismal names of the children.)
 29 *Index* to entries 197-830.
 97 hiatus: 1826-1840.
 97-101 *Baptisms*. Entries Nos. 830-973, somewhat alphabetical, but not chronological. 1826-1859.
 103-134 *Marriages*. Entries Nos. 1-441. February 25, 1809-August 6, 1864. (These were copied from Dom. James D. Demarest's private register.)
 135-147 *Marriages*. Entries Nos. 1-145. January 1, 1838-November 3, 1864. (These were copied from the official register of the church.)

23

KINDERHOOK—Founded 1712.

The copy was made from the original by Miss Mary Pruyne under the supervision of P. V. S. Pruyne in three manuscript volumes (now bound together) covering the dates 1718-1799.

VOLUME I
(Pages 5-215)

Pages

- 5-215 *Baptisms*. January, 1718-March 3, 1771.
 77 hiatus: 1737-1741.

VOLUME II
(Pages 1-279)

Pages

- 1-279 *Baptisms*. March 24, 1771-June 26, 1791.

VOLUME III
(Pages 1-189)

Pages

- 1-69 *Baptisms*. July 10, 1791-June 28, 1795.
 71-189 *Marriages*. January 30, 1720-April 7, 1799.

119-161	(The marriages from 1778-May 1, 1788, are numbered Nos. 1-219.)
85-87	hiatus: 1744-1756; 1759-1770.
161	" 1788-1792.

24

KINGSTON—Founded 1659.

The Holland Society never possessed manuscript copies of these records. The Records were published from the originals by the Rev. Roswell R. Hoes, Chaplain U. S. Navy (1660-1809.)

25

LINLITHGO—Founded 1722.

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from a copy in the possession of Mr. Samuel Burhans, Jr., of New York City, and afterwards compared with the original. One manuscript volume covering the dates 1722-1817.

The original site of this church was near the Hudson River on the ground now occupied by The Livingston Memorial Church. The old church was commonly called "The Manor Church." Members of the Livingston family were buried in vaults beneath it. About 1814 the church was removed five miles inland to its present site.

Pages

3-367	<i>Baptisms.</i> August 5, 1722-1802.
43	hiatus: 1747.
369-421	<i>Marriages.</i> November 19, 1723-January 30, 1817.
371-375	hiatus: 1726-1739; 1739-1749; 1750-1757; 1757-1763; 1770-1779.
397	hiatus: 1781.
405	" 1785; 1786-1789.
419	" 1800-1816.
423-464	<i>Members.</i> 1722-October 22, 1814.
427	hiatus: 1726-1732.
463	" 1792-1808.
465-489	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> July 4, 1722-June 1, 1790.
465	hiatus: 1726-1732.
491-501	<i>Baptisms.</i> May 26, 1807-December 17, 1812.

MAHACKEMACK (see Deer Park).

MANHASSET (see Success).

26

MARBLETOWN—Founded 1737.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 151–323) covering the dates 1746–1802.

Pages

152–224	<i>Baptisms.</i> November 4, 1746–May 27, 1787.
224	Deacons' Account. May 6, 1784.
225–295	<i>Baptisms.</i> July 28, 1771–December 15, 1802.
297–302	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> May 13, 1746–June 26, 1791.
301	hiatus: 1783–1788.
303	Deacons' Account. 1748 and 1749.
305–306	Consistorial Minutes. July 27, 1771–July 10, 1786.
307–315	<i>Marriages.</i> July 7, 1796–October 2, 1802.
316–319	Letters of Sale and Purchase of Property.
320–323	<i>Baptisms.</i> 1788–1789 (to go on page 236).

27

MONTGOMERY—Founded 1732 (formerly Wall Kill).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1–387) covering the dates 1732–1807.

Pages

1	Title Page and Note.
3–329	<i>Baptisms.</i> April 17, 1734–August 26, 1807.
331–349	<i>Marriages.</i> October 23, 1734–June 30, 1778.
335	hiatus: December 29, 1768–September 8, 1772.
351–377	<i>Members.</i> May 8, 1739–October 16, 1802.
379–387	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> 1732–March 6, 1803.

28

NEW HACKENSACK—Founded 1758.

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from a copy in the possession of Mr. Samuel Burhans, Jr., of New York City, in one manuscript volume (pages 3–275) covering the dates 1757–1803.

Pages

3–43	<i>Marriages.</i> September 26, 1765–November 20, 1788.
43	Note from the original: " <i>Marriage Record 1788–1805 is lost.</i> "
45–275	<i>Baptisms.</i> May 4, 1757–June 19, 1803.
53	hiatus: 1760.

29

NEW HURLEY—Founded 1770.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 415-603) covering the dates 1770-1802.

Pages	
415-581	<i>Baptisms.</i> November 19, 1770-January 28, 1802.
583	<i>Marriages.</i> August 30, 1771-November 10, 1774.
585-589	<i>Members.</i> August 18, 1771-October 3, 1801.
585-589	hiatus: 1774-1777; 1783-1787; 1789-1792; 1794-1800.
591-603	Documents relative to the Founding of the Church. 1770-1772.

30

NEW PALTZ—Founded 1682.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg.

These records, covering the dates 1683-1815 (those from 1702-1730 are missing), were published by The Holland Society in its Collections, Volume III (1896).

31

NEWTOWN—Founded 1731 (now Elmhurst).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 215-391) covering the dates 1731-1845.

Pages	
217-391	<i>Communicants.</i> November 1, 1741.
	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> November 1, 1741.
221-337	<i>Baptisms.</i> April 27, 1736-December 9, 1845.
221	hiatus: 1736-1741; 1742-1748 (see page 337).
225-227	hiatus: 1752-1755; 1758-1766.
339-341	Documents relating to Dom. Fryenmuth. September 27, 1748.
343-357	Resolution to build a church; contributions for this purpose. 1731.
349-357	Builders' Contracts. 1732.
359-367	<i>Pewholders.</i> 1735-1756.
367-375	Documents relating to Dom. Goetschius. August 16, 1748.
377-385	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> 1736-1802.
377; 379	hiatus: 1739-1768; 1795-1787.
387-389	<i>Members.</i> 1786-1802.
391	<i>Baptisms.</i> 1788-1789.

32

NEW UTRECHT—Founded 1677.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 32–66) covering the dates 1718–1741.

Pages
32–66

Baptisms. August 31, 1718–April 30, 1741.

33

NEW YORK—Founded 1623 (formerly Nieuw Amsterdam; Nieuw Oranje).

Baptisms.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in two manuscript volumes covering the dates 1741–1802.

VOLUME I

(Pages 1–216)

Baptisms. July 5, 1741–February 7, 1759.

VOLUME II

(Pages 1–404)

Marriages.

Baptisms. February 7, 1759–December 21, 1801.

The copy was made from an original volume marked: "Records of Marriages, December 7, 1783–1802." One manuscript volume (pages 20–293) covering the dates 1802–1850.

Pages

20

25–293

Burials.

Transcriber's Notes.

Marriages. June 14, 1802–December 28, 1850.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume covering the dates 1726–1803.

These records have been published by The Holland Society in the Year Book, 1899.

34

NISKAYUNA—Founded 1750.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1–37) covering the dates 1783–1806.

Pages

3–29

31

33–37

33–35

Baptisms. November 12, 1783–January 13, 1806.

Marriages. (Three entries only; undated.)

Elders and Deacons. 1783–1799.

Resolutions concerning the Church-Seal. 1790.

35

OYSTER BAY—Founded 1732 (formerly Wolverhollow).

The copy was made from a copy in the possession of Dr. J. H. Bogart of Roslyn, N. Y., by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1–173) covering the dates 1741–1835.

Pages

1–167

Baptisms. October 24, 1741–November 21, 1834.

- 171-173 *Marriages.* December 16, 1826-October 13, 1835.
 175-177 This volume also contains the privately kept *Hegeman Diaries* covering the dates 1686-1860.
 177-197 *Death and Burial Records.* 1772-1812.
 199-203 *Marriages.* 1729-1812.
 Deaths. 1728-1815.
 Births. 1730-1781.
 205-261 *Deaths.* May 12, 1789-November 17, 1860.
 265-278 Deed: John Pine to Hendrick Onderdonk of Gristmill and Daniel Bogart's property, Roslyn, N. Y. March 30, 1758.

36

PORT RICHMOND—Founded 1680 (and Staten Island North Side).

The copy was made from the original partly (1st volume) by Mr. Dingman Versteeg and partly (2nd volume) by Mr. Sterling Potter in two manuscript volumes.

VOLUME I

(Pages 319-417) Covering the dates 1696-1790.

Pages

319

Title Page and Note.

321-417

Baptisms. 1696-November 14, 1790.

415

hiatus: March 8, 1772-July 9, 1786.

VOLUME II

(Pages 1-125) Covering the dates 1790-1849.

Pages

1-66

Marriages. November, 1790-December 30, 1849.

67-125

Baptisms. October 17, 1790-May 3, 1817.

37

POUGHKEEPSIE—Founded 1716.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-219) covering the dates 1716-1809.

Pages

3-142

Baptisms. October 10, 1716-June, 1809.

3

" Some entries of 1738 and of 1784-1786.

24

hiatus: February 2, 1745-August 29, 1764.

142

Baptisms. Some entries of 1771.

143-186

Marriages. January 31, 1746-June 6, 1809.

154

hiatus: June 19, 1756-November 29, 1765.

158

Marriages (partly filling in this hiatus). November, 1764-October, 1765.

168

Marriages (partly filling in this hiatus). November, 1764-November, 1765.

187-193	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> October 10, 1716-August 5, 1782.
187-189	hiatus: 1725-1731; 1755-1764.
193-196	Resolutions concerning Pews. October 19, and November 11, 1782.
196-203	<i>Pewholders.</i> 1782.
203-206	Resolution concerning a new Church Building. 1760.
207-213	<i>Members.</i> January 10, 1765-June 10, 1809.
209-210	hiatus: 1783-1791; 1798-1809.
213-217	Call for a Minister. April 13, 1730.
218-219	Consistorial Minutes. 1771-1774 and 1763.

38

RED HOOK LANDING—Founded 1766.

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from the original in one manuscript volume (pages 85-115) covering the dates 1766-1813.

This church, founded in 1766, is situated about one mile northeast from the village of Madalin. The Reformed Church of Upper Red Hook united with it from the date of its foundation, in 1788, until the year 1815, when the latter obtained their own church building. The congregation of the church of Red Hook Landing then gradually diminished. Services became few and finally ceased in 1840. In 1852 Lutheran services were held there. At present the church has no members, but the building is still in good condition, and is now being used as a funeral chapel for the surrounding cemetery.

85	Title Page. Dedication of the Church, October 5, 1766.
85	Entry concerning Dom. Joh. Casparus Fryenmoet.
87-115	<i>Baptisms.</i> October 5, 1766-March 14, 1813.
99-101	hiatus: June 22, 1783-July 8, 1787; November 28, 1789-September 25, 1792.

39

RHINEBECK FLATS—Founded 1731.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 220-412) covering the dates 1731-1798.

Pages	
221-364	<i>Baptisms.</i> August 1, 1731-August 20, 1797.
223	hiatus: August 11, 1732-March 23, 1735.
298	" October 2, 1766-June 20, 1772.
400-410	<i>Baptisms</i> (partly filling this last hiatus). August 6, 1769-July 30, 1771.

342-343	<i>Baptisms</i> (partly filling this last hiatus). September 29, 1771-June 19, 1773.
300	hiatus: July 9, 1775-September 26, 1779.
348-362	<i>Baptisms</i> (partly filling this last hiatus). June 2, 1776-September 12, 1779.
348	hiatus: April 27, 1794-July 30, 1797.
362-364	<i>Baptisms</i> (partly filling this last hiatus). April 27, 1794-January 18, 1795.
411	<i>Baptisms</i> . July 4, 1797-February 8, 1798.
365-388	<i>Marriages</i> . September 26, 1731-December 18, 1785.
378	hiatus: September 29, 1762-October 2, 1769.
	“ October 2, 1768-June 9, 1776.
387-388	<i>Marriages</i> (partly filling this last hiatus). September 19, 1769-October 27, 1770.
388-395	<i>Members</i> . June 21, 1733-July 10, 1796.
396-399	<i>Elders and Deacons</i> . June 28, 1731-1798.
397	hiatus: 1761-1766; 1768-1772 (partly filled in on page 399).
400-411	<i>Pewholders</i> . 1743-1754.
404-411	<i>Baptisms</i> (a few entries belonging on pages 298 and 348).
412	Consistorial Minutes. July 8, 1783.

40

ROCHESTER—Founded 1701 (formerly Accord).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-178 and 226-355) covering the dates 1736-1815.

Pages	
1-128	<i>Baptisms</i> . January 14, 1750-August 16, 1815.
129-141	<i>Marriages</i> . February 15, 1736-January 14, 1780.
141-231	hiatus: January 14, 1780-November 10, 1790.
226-235	<i>Marriages</i> . November 10, 1790-January 16, 1795.
176	<i>Members</i> . February 26, 1750-January 26, 1795.
142-148	“ February 1, 1755-April 5, 1805.
148-149	“ (A few entries of 1753 and 1754.)
150-157	Consistorial Minutes. November 14, 1736-June 12, 1804.
	hiatus: 1736-1744.
158-159	Deacons' Account. November 15, 1736-January 12, 1746.
160-163	Deacons' Account. November 1, 1746-August 13, 1749.
164-175; 177-178	Consistorial Minutes of the three congregations of Marbletown, Rochester and Wawarsing united. June 25, 1766-April 12, 1778.

- 236-243 Resolution to build a new church. November 20-21, 1741.
 244-355 Accounts. August, 1742-August 6, 1808.

SAUGERTIES (see Kaatsbaan).

41

SCHAGHTICOKE—Founded 1707.

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from a copy made in 1878-1879 by the Rev. Abraham H. Meyers, and afterwards compared with the original. Two manuscript volumes covering the dates 1752-1868.

VOLUME I
 (Pages 159-575)

Pages

- 161-511 *Baptisms.* January 2, 1752-July 28, 1801.
 163 hiatus: 1753-1760.
 513-555 *Marriages.* June 13, 1769-1802. (Also some entries of 1750 and before.)
 557-561 *Members.* 1752-November 19, 1802.
 557; 563 hiatus: 1754-1764; 1751-1763.
 571 *Deaths.* August 8, 1777-August 16, 1802.
 573-575 *Baptisms.* (A few entries of 1752-1783.)

VOLUME II
 (Pages 1-309)

Pages

- 3-19 Table of Contents; List of Ministers.
 3-19 *Marriages.* June 13, 1769-March 7, 1808.
 20-25 " December 2, 1823-October, 1868.
 27-264 *Baptisms.* January 2, 1752-July 8, 1855. (After August, 1773, the entries become very numerous.)
 264 *Baptisms.* (Adults. A few entries.) 1763-1866.
 265-277 *Members.* November 27, 1751-1866.
 265-268; 276-277 hiatus: 1754-1764; 1779-1784; 1840-1850; 1850-1863.
 279-309 *Deaths.* (A few entries.) 1777-1868.
 281-309 Consistorial Minutes and *Elders and Deacons.* November 26, 1751-December 11, 1858.
 292; 304 hiatus: 1789-1793; 1823-1831; 1841-1858.

42

SCHENECTADY—Founded 1680.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Sterling Potter in six typewritten volumes covering the dates 1694-1800.

VOLUME A
 (Pages 1-93)

Marriages. (Written with pen.)

Pages

3-93

Marriages. December 27, 1699-November 1, 1761. (An entry of 1712 among those of 1700.)
hiatus: 1701-July 17, 1715.

7

15-19

(Partly filled in by entries of 1702-1705; 1710 and 1712.)

VOLUME I

(Pages 1-92)

Pages

1-92

Baptisms. April 11, 1694-January 2, 1757.
(Some entries of 1712 among those of 1702.)

VOLUME II

(Pages 1-256)

Pages

1-256

Baptisms. January 2, 1757-January 25, 1780.

VOLUME III

(Pages 1-369)

Pages

1-369

Baptisms. January 29, 1780-December 20, 1788.

VOLUME IV

(Pages 1-507)

Pages

1-507

Baptisms. December 24, 1788-December 21, 1799.

VOLUME V

(Three Sections)

a. (Pages 1-5)

Pages

1-5

Marriages. November 9, 1694-December 31, 1727. (One entry of 1712 among those of 1702.)
(A few entries of 1699 and 1700 among those of 1705-1712.)

b. (Pages 1-69)

Pages

1-37

38-69

Marriages. June 29, 1728-July 2, 1775.

" January 9, 1785-December 15, 1800.

c. (Pages 1-30)

1-29

Members. January 2, 1695-January 31, 1799.
(One entry of 1711 among those of 1698.)

5; 21; 22

30

hiatus: 1705-1715; 1763-1765; 1773-1782.

Baptisms of children of Canede Farrel and Annetje Peek. 1786-1791.

SCHOHARIE—Founded 1720 (Huntersfield).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 39-435) covering the dates 1730-1801.

Pages

39-351

Baptisms. January 6, 1731-January 22, 1801.

- 353-399 *Marriages.* January, 1732-May 19, 1793. (A few entries November 16, 1779-July 10, 1785, and 1799.)
 401-427 *Members.* 1730-October 18, 1800.
 427-435 *Elders and Deacons.* June 3, 1730-May 25, 1786.

44

SHAWANGUNK—Founded 1737 (now Bruynswick).

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from a copy in the possession of Mr. Samuel Burhans, Jr., of New York City, in one manuscript volume and later compared with the original.

Another copy partly duplicating and also continuing the other was made by Mr. Versteeg from the original.

VOLUME I

(Pages 1-285)

Pages

3-19

Covering the dates 1751-1801.

Marriages. December 8, 1751-November 14, 1784. (Three entries of 1677, 1679 and 1699.)

21-285

Baptisms. April 24, 1750-March 15, 1801.

VOLUME II

(Pages 1-264)

Pages

1-34

Marriages. December 8, 1751-January, 1845.

35-149

Baptisms. May, 1801-November, 1844.

150-157

Elders and Deacons. 1760-1797.

158-162

Members. 1753-1812.

163-174

Consistorial Minutes. 1767-1790.

176-264

Accounts of Church Subscribers.

45

SCHODACK—Founded 1756.

This congregation was first located at Schodack Landing; in 1810 it moved to Muitzeskill.

The copy was made from the original record in one manuscript volume (pages 1-393) covering the dates 1770-1832.

Pages

5-213

Baptisms. January 18, 1770-July 31, 1832.

15; 67-69

hiatus: January 10, 1773-June 22, 1788. (Partly filled by October 27, 1786-June 23, 1787.)

215-223

Members. November 21, 1830-October 15, 1831.

225-277

Marriages. June 22, 1788-July 11, 1832.

231

hiatus: June 29, 1788-May 20, 1798.

279-307

Members. 1770-February 3, 1822.

309-323

Pewholders. August 13, 1789.

325-343

Elders and Deacons. 1770-February 19, 1832.

STATEN ISLAND (see Port Richmond).

46

STONE ARABIA—Founded 1729.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-289) covering the dates 1740-1801.

This congregation held its property in common with the Lutherans until about 1733.

Pages

1	Title Page.
5-269	<i>Baptisms.</i> 1740-September 3, 1800. (A few entries between 1772 and 1787.)
270-277	(Blank.)
277-295	<i>Marriages.</i> October 19, 1742-February 21, 1801.

STONE ARABIA LUTHERAN CHURCH.

297-317	Extracts from the records (mostly relating to families of <i>Dutch</i> origin) covering the dates 1754-1802.
297-315	<i>Baptisms.</i> September 7, 1754-August 18, 1802. hiatus: 1757-1769; 1782-1788.
317	<i>Marriages.</i> 1768-January 18, 1779. hiatus: 1771-1778.

47

SUCCESS—Founded 1731 (North Hempstead).

In 1816 the Church at Manhasset took its place.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-54) covering the dates 1742-1813. (With an *Index*.)

Pages

2	Note.
3-25	<i>Baptisms.</i> December 25, 1742-October 6, 1793. hiatus: 1744; 1745-1748; 1754-1759.
26	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> August 24, 1788.
27	<i>Members.</i> June 15, 1756, and October 12, 1776.
28-31	Consistorial Minutes. 1772 and 1785-1792.
33-54	" " Pews; Accounts, etc. 1732-1813.

48

TAPPAN—Founded 1694.

For an account of the printed records and the manuscript indices thereof, see above under *Clarkstown*. One manuscript volume (pages 1-189).

Pages

1-2	Table of Contents; Notes.
-----	---------------------------

- 3-46 *Index to Baptisms.* 1694-1822. (Tappan.)
 49-53 " " " 1767-1778. (Tappan.
 Schismatic church during the whole period of its
 existence.)
 80 List of curiously spelled names appearing in this
 record.
 81-89 *Marriages* (chronologically-alphabetically ar-
 ranged). Oct. 11, 1699, to May 25, 1831-
 hiatus 1727-1750; 1754-1784.

49

TARRYTOWN—Founded 1697 (formerly Philipsburg).

The copy was made from the original by Mr.
 Dingman Versteeg in two manuscript volumes
 covering the dates 1697-1790.

VOLUME I
 (Pages 1-363)

Pages

- 3-25 *Members.* 1697-1775.
 27-363 *Baptisms.* April 21, 1697-1778, and some of
 1790.

VOLUME II
 (Pages 1-195)

Pages

- 3-17 *Baptisms.* (A few entries) 1790-1791; 1730-
 1731.
 21-111 *Marriages.* October 30, 1698-June 12, 1790.
 115-127 *Elders and Deacons.* 1697-October 20, 1776,
 and June 4, 1790.

50

TIASHOKE—Founded 1792 (Tiossick, now Buskirk Bridge).

The copy was made from the original by Mr.
 Royden W. Vosburgh in one manuscript volume
 (pages 1-128) covering the dates 1792-1863.

Baptisms.

Marriages.

Members.

Consistorial Minutes.

(See detailed Table of Contents in the volume.)

51

UPPER RED HOOK—Founded as separate congregation 1788
 (Old St. John's).

The copy was made from the original by Mr.
 Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume
 (pages 117-212) covering the dates 1767-1813.

This congregation united with that of *Red
 Hook Landing* until 1815 and then began to use
 its own new church, built in the village of Upper
 Red Hook in 1813. This is the existing church
 at present.

Pages

117-171	<i>Baptisms.</i> December 5, 1785-September 25, 1813.
173-181	<i>Marriages.</i> April 19, 1795-September 29, 1813. (A few entries 1795-1810.)
183-197	<i>Members.</i> February 13, 1767-August 27, 1813.
199-207	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> 1769-1813.
209	<i>Deaths.</i> 1807-1813.
211	Topographical and other Notes on the Red Hook Churches.

WALLKILL (see Montgomery).

52

WAWARSING—Founded 1745.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 289-411) covering the dates 1745-1803.

Pages

289-299	<i>Marriages.</i> August 9, 1748-October 14, 1795.
301-411	<i>Baptisms.</i> October 20, 1745-February 20, 1803.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCHES—NEW JERSEY

101

ACQUACKANONK—Founded 1693 (now Passaic).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in three manuscript volumes covering the dates 1692-1815.

VOLUME I

(Pages 1-431)

Pages

3-13	<i>Members.</i> March, 1726.
13-31	" (Admitted.) March 31, 1726-1747.
31	hiatus: 1747-March 17, 1753.
31-33	<i>Members.</i> (Admitted.) March 17, 1753-September 6, 1755.
33	hiatus: September 6, 1755-October 29, 1774.
33-43	<i>Members.</i> (Admitted.) October 29, 1774-October 14, 1802.
33	hiatus: August 26, 1776-May 3, 1781.
365-373	<i>Members.</i> (Admitted.) November 11, 1802-October 5, 1815.
45-106	<i>Marriages.</i> December 19, 1725-December 3, 1747.
106	hiatus: December 3, 1747-October 11, 1751.
107-129	<i>Marriages.</i> October 11, 1751-January 29, 1767.
125	hiatus: December 19, 1760-April 13, 1763.
131	" January 29, 1767-October 23, 1774.
131-181	<i>Marriages.</i> October 23, 1774-May 13, 1796.
183-361	" August 14, 1774-October 12, 1815.
377-402	<i>Baptisms.</i> (Not quite chronologically arranged.) February 6, 1692-April 28, 1727.

- 403-431 *Baptisms.* June 21, 1727-August 29, 1731.
 VOLUME II
 (Pages 1-431)
 Pages
 3-13 *Baptisms.* August 29, 1731-May 22, 1756.
 11-13 hiatus: 1741-1749; 1751-1756.
 15-113 *Baptisms.* November 12, 1752-September 19,
 1773.
 115-431 *Baptisms.* September 26, 1774-February 12,
 1815.
- VOLUME III
 (Pages 1-83)
 21-23 *Baptisms.* February 12, 1815-November 13,
 1816 (pages 3-11).
Elders and Deacons. March 18, 1694-May 17,
 1724.
 25-31 *Elders and Deacons.* May 19, 1726-1742.
 27-31 hiatus: 1734-1738; 1742-1752.
 33-37 *Elders and Deacons.* May 31, 1753-1762.
 37 hiatus: 1762-1775.
 37-49 *Elders and Deacons.* May 25, 1775-May 21,
 1815.
 51-53 *Wardens and Churchmasters.* 1736-1746.
 55-57 Resolution September 10, 1735, in memory of
 Dom. Hendricus Koens.
 59-71 Letters of Call for Dom. David Marinus. 1750
 and 1756.
 73 *Churchmasters.* 1728-1733.
 75-83 *Members* (of the Reformed Church of Totowa).
 May 9, 1793-August 27, 1815.
- GANSEGAT—Founded 1720 (Horseneck, now Fairfield).
 13-19 *Baptisms.* June 5, 1741-March 1, 1748.
- TOTOWA—Members (of the Reformed Church of).
 75-83 May 9, 1793-August 27, 1815.

102

- BELLEVILLE—Founded 1700 (formerly Second River).
 The copy was made from the original by Mr.
 Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume
 (pages 1-213) covering the dates 1727-1794.
- Pages
 3-15 *Members.* 1727-1786.
 6; 17; 49 *Marriages.* December 6, 1730-November 4, 1776.
 61-199; 113-117 *Baptisms.* June 17, 1727-November 23, 1794.
 (The year dates between 1741 and 1746 are
 not clear.)
 205-213 *Elders and Deacons.* December 6, 1726-April
 17, 1793.
 205; 209; 211 hiatus: 1730-1742; 1754-1773; 1788-1793.

103

BERGEN—Founded 1660 (now part of Jersey City).

The society has two copies of this record; one made from a copy by Mr. Sterling Potter and one made from the original by Mr. Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., and Mr. Dingman Versteeg. The record covers the dates 1664–1788, and has been published by The Holland Society in the Year Books 1913–1915 and separately in the Collections, Volume IV (1915).

FREEHOLD AND MIDDLETOWN—Founded 1699.

The copy is contained in one manuscript volume (pages 1–349) covering the dates 1709–1851.

Pages

1–251

Baptisms. October 30, 1709–April 26, 1851.

252–309

Marriages. December 17, 1736–February 12, 1851.

310–349

Officers and Communicants. October 19, 1709–April 26, 1851.

105

GANSEGAT—Founded 1720 (Horseneck, now Fairfield). (See under Acquackanonk, third volume.)

106

HACKENSACK—Founded 1686.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (62) covering the dates 1686–1802.

These records were published by The Holland Society in the Collections, Volume L, part 1 (1891).

The copy of the *Tombstone Inscriptions* in the Cemetery of the First Reformed Church of Hackensack was made by Mr. James M. Lincoln in one manuscript volume (63; pages 1–77) covering the dates 1713–1909.

These inscriptions are lexicographically arranged according to family names and give the dates of birth of the deceased. (Also some facsimiles of Tombstones.)

107

HARLINGEN—Founded 1729 (formerly Sourland; Millstone).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume

Pages

3–139

(pages 1–155) covering the dates 1727–1802.

Baptisms. May 18, 1727–October 24, 1802.

- 20 hiatus: May 9, 1734–October 16, 1744.
 29–34 (This hiatus is partly filled in by entries from May 1, 1737–1744.)
 140–142 *Members.* August 23, 1727–October 26, 1785.
 140; 141 hiatus: 1732–1746; 1746–1752; 1752–1763.
 143–145 *Elders and Deacons.* May 18, 1727–April 24, 1788.
 146–147 *Members.* October 26, 1785–April 30, 1801.
 148 *Elders and Deacons.* May, 1789–April 14, 1801.
 149–154 *Subscribers* to the Building Fund, 1749–1752, and *Pewholders.*
 155 *Churchmasters.* December 5, 1752–May 25, 1786.

472083

108

HILLSBOROUGH—Founded 1766 (formerly New Millstone).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1–59) covering the dates 1766–1808.

Pages

- 2–47 *Baptisms.* April 3, 1767–January 10, 1808.
 48–49 *Marriages.* July 18, 1782–March 27, 1785.
 (And one entry dated January 22, 1800.)
 50–52 *Members.* 1762–November 11, 1784.
 53–59 Consistorial Minutes. July 26, 1766–June 6, 1781.

MIDDLETOWN (see Freehold and Middletown).

109

MINISINK—Founded 1737 (Namenack, Nominack).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in two manuscript volumes covering the dates 1737–1816. (See also *Deerpark.*) (Joint records.)

VOLUME I

(Pages 182–300)

Pages

- 182–297 *Baptisms.* August 23, 1737–September 25, 1790.
 (The entries after 1780 are not quite chronologically arranged.)
 300 *Subscribers* toward the Salary of the Rev. Ira Condit. October 20, 1794.
 300 *Family Notes:* Duryee and Van Vechten (from a Family Bible). 1700–1850.

VOLUME II

(Pages 312–376)

Pages

- 313–334 *Baptisms.* September 29, 1790–October 2, 1803.
 End of the joint records of *Minisink* and *Mahackemack* (Deer Park).

Those of *Minisink* continue:

334-345	<i>Baptisms.</i> October 14, 1807-October 26, 1816.
346-351	<i>Members.</i> April 11, 1745-November 1, 1800. (These again are joint records.)
348-349	hiatus: 1755-1762; 1767-1785.
352-376	<i>Marriages.</i> March 5, 1738-August 25, 1797.
368	hiatus: 1776-1784.

110

MONTVILLE—Founded 1756 (formerly Persippany or Boonton).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 255-405) covering the dates 1774-1873.

Pages

255	Note on the Founding of the Church.
257-261	<i>Members.</i> February 15, 1774-May 2, 1802.
257-259	hiatus: 1774-1785; 1786-1791; 1797-1801.
263	<i>Elders and Deacons.</i> 1774-1797.
265-355	<i>Baptisms.</i> June 1, 1786-July 10, 1870.
355-365	" July 2, 1820-February 29, 1824.
367	" (Adults.) March, 1847-June 11, 1864.
369-405	<i>Marriages.</i> August 24, 1826-September 9, 1873.

111

NESHANIC—Founded 1752.

The copy was made from the original in two manuscript volumes covering the dates 1752-1875.

VOLUME I

(Pages 195-379)

Pages

195-305	<i>Baptisms.</i> May 23, 1762-January 24, 1796.
309-379	Consistorial Minutes. August 25, 1752-May 28, 1796.

VOLUME II

(Pages 1-446)

(Copy by Mr. Sterling Potter.)

Pages

1-5	Translator's Notes.
5-240	<i>Baptisms.</i> (Chronologically-alphabetically arranged according to Family Names.) 1798-1870.
241-244	<i>Marriages.</i> January 2, 1804-August 19, 1810.
245-286	" October 27, 1821-February 10, 1875.
287-288	" (Negroes.) May 24, 1823-August 12, 1847.
289-291	Deed of Church Lands. 1760.
292-293	Various Notes.
294-446	Account Book. October 16, 1750-1772.

112

NEW BRUNSWICK—Founded 1717.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-163) covering the dates 1717-1794.

Pages

3-148

Baptisms. August 14, 1717-April 27, 1794.

149-153

Account Book. December 3, 1735-August, 1743.

154-163

Pewholders. 1736; 1738 and 1739.

NOMINACK (see Minisink).

113

NORTH BRANCH—Founded 1719 (now Readington).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 61-261) covering the dates 1720-1806.

Pages

62-261

Baptisms. February 21, 1720-January 26, 1806.

114

PARAMUS—Founded 1725.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in two manuscript volumes covering the dates 1740-1854.

VOLUME I

(Pages 3-431)

Pages

3-11

Members. May 1, 1799.

11-431

Baptisms. 1740-1854. (The entries are chronologically-alphabetically arranged according to the names of the children.) A-M.

VOLUME II

(Pages 3-151)

Baptisms. 1740-1854. M-W.

PASSAIC (see Acquackanonk).

115

POMPTON PLAINS—Founded 1713. Originally located at Pompton, Bergen County, now Passaic County.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in two manuscript volumes covering the dates 1713-1808.

VOLUME I

(Pages 1-431)

Pages

3-11

Members. September, 1737-1780.

13-15

" December 29, 1752-March 13, 1757.

15-21

" November 26, 1773-October 26, 1816.

15

hiatus: 1773-1784; 1784-1795.

- 23-27 *Marriages.* 1736-December 26, 1746.
 29-73 " November 14, 1793-November 15,
 1809.
 75-431 *Baptisms.* September 2, 1713-June 15, 1808.
 VOLUME II
 (Pages 1-193)
 Pages
 3-189 *Baptisms.* August 23, 1808-May 19, 1871.
 191-193 " (A few entries of 1817 and 1752-
 1766.)

116

RARITAN—Founded 1699 (now Somerville).

The copy was made partly (1st volume) by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from the original and partly by Mr. Sterling Potter (2nd and 3rd volumes) and covers the dates 1699-1851.

VOLUME I

(Pages 164-423)

Pages

- 164-339 *Baptisms.* March 8, 1699-June 10, 1808.
 340-414 Consistorial Minutes. November 17, 1721-1785.
 415-421 " " January 8, 1786-April
 27, 1790.

After the union of the *Raritan* and *Bedminster* Churches.

VOLUME II

(Pages 1-304)

Pages

- 3-79 *Baptisms.* February 3, 1808-December 29, 1839.
 80-114 *Marriages.* January 8, 1801-November 16, 1839.
 115-138 *Members.* 1801-May, 1826.
 139-140 *Marriages.* (Negroes.) 1805-1820.
 141-142 Family Notes: Aten Family. 1680-1898.
 143-304 Consistorial Minutes. 1753-1815.

VOLUME III

(Pages 1-461)

- Consistorial Minutes. 1816-1851.

117

SCHRAALENBURGH, First Church—Founded 1724.

South Church, located at Bergen Fields.

This church adhered to the Coetus party in 1756. In 1822 it seceded and joined The True Reformed Dutch Church. The present church edifice was erected in 1799 and rebuilt in 1866.

118

SCHRAALENBURG, Second Church—Founded 1755.

North Church, located at Dumont (formerly Schraalenburg).

This church adhered to the Conferentie in 1756. Its first pastor was Rev. Johannes Schuyler. The present church building was erected in 1801.

The records of these churches, covering the dates 1724-1801, were copied from the originals in three manuscript volumes. They were published by The Holland Society in the Collections, Volume I, Part 2 (1891).

SECOND RIVER (see Belleville).

119

SIX MILE RUN—Founded 1710 (now Franklin Park). For earliest record of this church July 13, 1710-Oct. 24, 1711, see North and South Hampton, Bucks County, Pa.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in two manuscript volumes covering the dates 1743-1782.

VOLUME I

(Pages 263-360) *Baptisms*. July 13, 1743-July 7, 1782.

Pages

265

hiatus: 1743-1749.

VOLUME II

(Pages 330-375) *Baptisms*. July 7, 1782-February 15, 1805.

TOTOWA (see under Acquackanonk, 3rd volume).

120

WALPECK—Founded 1737.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-273) covering the dates 1741-1830.

Pages A-W

A

Elders and Deacons. 1743-1750 (and one entry of 1757).

B-W

Deacons' Account. 1741-1793.

3-169

Baptisms. 1741-May 10, 1818.

169-195

" (Supplement.) May 7, 1809-December 28, 1816.

195-202

Baptisms. (Supplement.) September 21, 1801-1818.

202-249

Baptisms. July 12, 1818-June 20, 1830.

251

Consistorial Minutes. June 5, 1784.

253-259

Marriages. July 5, 1741-May 19, 1769.

255-259

hiatus: 1746-1749; 1755-1768.

261-273

Members. June 21, 1745-June 30, 1827.

263-269

hiatus: 1749-1753; 1754-1764; 1764-1786; 1794-1801; 1801-1806; 1812-1816.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCHES—PENNSYLVANIA

201

CONEWAGO—Founded 1768.

The copy was made from the original in one manuscript volume (pages 267–323) covering the dates 1769–1800.

Pages

267–319

Baptisms. October 23, 1769–May 19, 1793.

320–323

Elders and Deacons. 1777–1779; 1785–1800.

202

NORTH AND SOUTH HAMPTON—Founded 1710 (Neshaminy and Bensalem).

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1–180) covering the dates 1710–1820.

Pages

3–84

Baptisms. October 9, 1737–May 7, 1820.

62

hiatus: June 15, 1788–November 17, 1799.

85

Baptisms. September 23, 1798–September 27, 1799.

86–109

Marriages. March 15, 1738–March 22, 1820.

110

Baptisms. (A few entries.) 1741–1742.

111–117

Members. 1738–1820.

113–114

hiatus: 1758–1763; 1772–1781.

119–121

Elders and Deacons. 1745–1784.

120

hiatus: 1772–1781.

122–123

Marriages. 1710–1713. (And a few accounts.)

124–125

Members. 1710–1711.

126–135

Baptisms. May 21, 1710–July 23, 1738.

131–132

hiatus: 1713–1724; 1726–1730.

136

Entries of *Six Mile Run, N. J.*

Members. 1710–1711.

Elders and Deacons. 1711; 1730.

137–138

Members (of Neshaminy Kric). 1719–1724.

139–141

Letters, etc. (on file in a volume of "Church Papers, 1704–1772).

142–162

Accounts and Subscribers. 1738–1776.

162–164

Marriages. 1778–1779.

164–165

Baptisms. 1776–1780.

165–170

Accounts and Subscribers. 1777–1787.

171

Pewholders. 1789.

172

Voting Members. (Undated list.)

173–178

Accounts and Subscribers. 1791–1813.

179–180

Voting Members. 1813.

FRENCH REFORMED CHURCHES—NEW YORK STATE,

80

NEW ROCHELLE—Founded about 1686.

One manuscript volume (pages 1-26) covering the dates 1726-1765.

Pages

1-20

Baptisms. (Entries in French.) January, 1726-October, 1758.

21-26

Baptisms. (Entries in English.) 1759-June 30, 1765.

GERMAN REFORMED CHURCHES

81

GERMANTOWN—Founded 1728 (formerly the (East) Camp; Kingsbury).

The copy was made by Mr. Dingman Versteeg from a copy made by Miss Ada L. Smith of Dutchess County, N. Y., in the possession of Mr. Samuel Burhans, Jr., of New York, and compared with the original by Mr. Versteeg. One manuscript volume (pages 1-571) covering the dates 1729-1803.

Pages

3-471

Baptisms. September 7, 1729-February 7, 1803. hiatus: 1738.

17

475-505

Marriages. September 4, 1746-August 22, 1772.

505-507

" (A few entries of 1736-1743 and 1792-1803.)

506-563

Members. October 19, 1739-July 1, 1750.

565-573

" (Supplement.)

RHINEBECK (Pink's Corners Church)—Founded 1729.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Dingman Versteeg in one manuscript volume (pages 1-504) covering the dates 1730-1803.

The original church edifice erected in 1717 was occupied jointly with the Lutherans until about 1729. The original site was at Pink's Corners and the church was locally known as "The Pink's Corners Church." About 1800 it was removed three miles north to the village of Red Hook in the town of Red Hook. Later it became a Lutheran church.

Pages

a-d

Elders and Deacons. 1740-1800.

3-473

Baptisms. April 5, 1730-January 30, 1803.

475-485

Marriages. September 1, 1756-October 10, 1777. (And one entry dated June 15, 1794.)

485-503

Members. November 6, 1738-November 13, 1802.

LUTHERAN CHURCHES

DUTCH LUTHERAN CHURCHES

HILLSDALE (see under Dutch Reformed Churches, N. Y.).

DUTCH-GERMAN CHURCHES—NEW YORK STATE

NEW YORK—Founded 1664.

Copy and translation made from the original in three volumes by Mr. Dingman Versteeg.

This church was chartered in 1664 and then known as "The Congregation of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession of Faith." The earliest extant record, beginning December, 1703, was kept in Dutch and the name was "The Christian Apostolic Protestant Lutheran Congregation, attached to the Unaltered Confession of Augsburg." The earliest entry is dated December 2, 1703, and the record ends with November 16, 1783. The second site occupied by the building of this congregation was the southwest corner of Broadway and Rector Streets. The second church edifice erected on this site in 1729 was called *Trinity Church*. It was destroyed in the great fire of 1776. Trinity Church was never rebuilt. After the fire the congregation used the building of Christ Church.

The increasing number of Germans in the Dutch Lutheran congregation led to the formation of a German Lutheran church, which could hold services in the German language. Services were first held in an old brewery on Cliff Street. A stone church on the northeast corner of Frankfort and Williams Streets was dedicated May 1, 1767.

After the fire of 1776 both Dutch and German branches of the congregation used this edifice, but retained separate pastors. On January 6, 1784, the Church Councils of Trinity and Christ Churches united under the corporate name of "The United German Lutheran Churches in the City of New York," which date may be regarded as marking the complete absorption of the Dutch element in the New York Lutheran Church by the German.

VOLUME I
(Pages 1-587)
Pages
85a

Title and Arrival of Rev. Justus Falckner. December 2, 1703.

1-587 *Baptisms.* February 27, 1704–November 16, 1783.

VOLUME II
(Pages 1-497)

Pages

1-399 *Baptisms.* March 2, 1752–October 21, 1807.
55 hiatus: 1766–1773.
57-91 (Entirely filled in.)
403-497 *Burials.* January 30, 1774–December 31, 1801.

VOLUME III
(Pages 1-529)

Pages

1-13 *Members.* 1704–October 4, 1730.
15-27 *Marriages.* September 4, 1704–November, 1731.
27-105 " September 13, 1704–December 26, 1771.
107-127 *Marriages.* March 1, 1752–February 6, 1774.
113-125 hiatus: 1756-1759; 1766-1773.
129-143 *Marriages.* 1767–May 31, 1773.
145-361 " June 20, 1767–December 31, 1801.
363-373 " November 18, 1730–May, 1769.
373-497 " October, 1754–June 8, 1783.
499-503 " (List made up August 20, 1757.)
503-529 *Burials.* August 24, 1704–June 25, 1775.

RAMAPO (see under German Lutheran Churches, N. J.).

STONE ARABIA (see under Dutch Reformed Churches, N. Y.).

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCHES—NEW YORK STATE

82; 83

CHURCHTOWN—Founded 1756.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Royden W. Vosburgh and Mr. Louis P. de Boer in two manuscript volumes covering the dates 1760-1905. (With detailed Table of Contents.)

VOLUME I
(Pages 1-217)

Pages

1-58 *Baptisms.* 1760-1801.
82-117 " 1803-1824.
181-183 *Marriages.* 1804-1816.
178-180 *Burials.* 1802-1816.

VOLUME II
(Pages 1-341)

Pages

15-124 *Baptisms.* 1815-1843.
168-196 " 1835-1905.
237-265 *Marriages.* 1835-1905.

125-147
154-164

Members. 1802-1817.
" 1817-1825.

84

RAMAPO—Founded — (Rembach). Mahwah, Bergen County,
New Jersey.

The copy was made from the original by Mr. Sterling Potter from a translation and copy made by Alfred P. Smith of Saddle River, N. J., which translated copy had been revised by Mr. William Nelson.

One manuscript copy (pages 1-36) covering the dates 1750-1817.

Pages

2-31

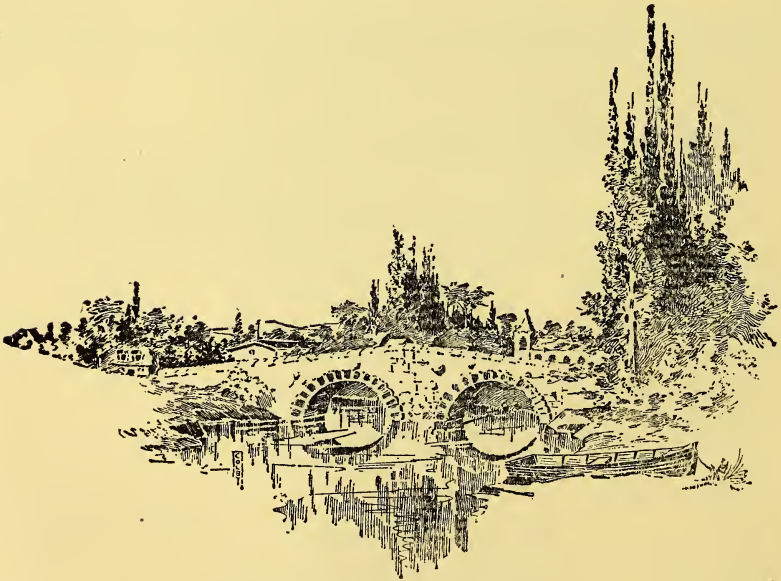
31

32-36

Baptisms. October 10, 1750-1817.

hiatus: 1792-1803; 1803-1817.

Consistorial Minutes. December 9, 1769-November, 1774.



A List of
PUBLISHED RECORDS OF SOME OF THE
ABOVE NAMED CHURCHES
and
OF SOME OTHER CHURCHES, MORE OR
LESS RELATED

REFORMED CHURCHES

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCHES—NEW YORK STATE

ALBANY

These records have been published by The Holland Society in the Year Books, 1904–1912.

BLOOMINGDALE

See *New York City*.

BROOKLYN

These records, except the Consistory Minutes, have been published by The Holland Society in the Year Book, 1897.

FLATBUSH

These records have been published by The Holland Society in the Year Book, 1898.

GRAVESEND

Some of these records and others of later date have been published in "The History of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend," by Wm. H. Stillwell, 1892.

KAATSBAAN

Of this record the *Baptisms* 1730–1801, *Marriages* 1735–1801, have been published by Benjamin M. Brink in "Olde Ulster," Volumes VII and IX (1911 and 1913).

KINGSTON

The records of *Baptism* and *Marriage* covering the dates 1660–1809 have been published by the Rev. R. R. Hoes; two volumes, 1891.

The *Baptisms* from 1810–1815 have been published in "Olde Ulster," Volumes I and II (1905 and 1906).

NEW

NEW PALTZ

These records were published by The Holland Society in the Collections, Volume III (1896).

NEW YORK

The records of *Marriage* (1639-1801) have been published by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in the Collections, Volume I (1890); the *Baptisms* (1639-1800) in Volumes II and III (1901 and 1902); the *Members* (1649-1685) in the Record, Volume VII (1876).

A list of *Members* (1686) has been published by The Holland Society in the Year Book, 1896.

The *Burial* records (1726-1803) have been published in the Year Book, 1899.

See also *Tombstone Inscriptions*.

NEW YORK (BLOOMINGDALE CHURCH)

Founded 1805. (No longer in existence.)

The records containing *Baptisms* (1806-1888), *Marriages* (1808-1877) and list of *Members* (1807-1881) have been published in "New York of Yesterday," 1908, by Hopper S. Mott.

OYSTER BAY

Part of these records and also many lists of *Members*, *Officers*, etc., have been published in "A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay," 1902, by Henry A. Stoutenburgh.

PORT RICHMOND

The *Baptismal* records (1696-1790) have been published by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in the Collections, Volume IV (1909).

See also "History of Richmond County." By R. M. Bayles.

Verbatim, in Dutch, the *Baptisms* (1696-1790) have been published by Dr. John C. Stillwell in the "Historical and Genealogical Miscellany," Volume I (1903).

ROCHESTER

The *Baptismal* records (1750-1796) have been published in "Olde Ulster," Volume X (1914).

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCHES—NEW JERSEY

ACQUACKANONK

These records have been published, 1896-1911, in "The Church Tablet," Passaic. *Baptisms* to July 13, 1856; *Marriages* to November 27, 1895.

BELLEVILLE

BELLEVILLE

The *Marriage* records (1730-1774 and 1794-1800) have been published in the "New Jersey Archives," First Series, Volume XXII (1900), pages 605-619.

The *Baptismal* records (1794-1828); the *Marriages* (1794-1827) and the list of *Members* (1794-1826) have been published in the "Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society," Third Series, Volumes I-III (1896-1900).

BERGEN

These records, 1664-1788, have been published by The Holland Society in the Year Books, 1913-1915, and separately in the Collections, Volume IV (1915).

HACKENSACK

These records have been published by The Holland Society in the Collections, Volume I, Part 1 (1891). See also *Tombstone Inscriptions*, p. 34.

HARLINGEN

Part of the *Baptismal* records (namely from May 18, 1727-May, 1734) has been published by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in the Record, Volume XL (1909).

NESHAMINY AND BENSALEM

See *North and South Hampton, Penn.*

NESHANIC

The *Baptismal* record (1762-1878) has been published in The Somerset County Historical Quarterly, Volumes I-IV (1912-1915).

NORTH BRANCH (READINGTON)

The *Baptismal* records (namely 1720-1760) have been published *ibidem* (in progress January 1916).

PASSAIC

See *Acquackanonk*.

PREAKNESS

The complete record existing (1799-1902) of *Baptisms*, *Marriages*, *Deaths*, *Members* and *Officers* has been published in "The History of Preakness," 1902, by the Rev. George W. Labaw. See *Tombstone Inscriptions*.

RARITAN (SOMERVILLE)

The *Baptismal* record (1699-1813) has been published in The Somerset County Historical Quarterly, Volumes I-V (1912-1916) (in progress) January, 1916.

SCHRAALENBURG

SCHRAALENBURG

These records have been published by The Holland Society in the Collections, Volume I, Part 2 (1891). See *Tombstone Inscriptions*.

TOTOWA (FIRST)

Founded 1755.

This church was originally located in Bergen County, then moved across the Passaic River to Essex County. All this locality is since 1837 in Passaic County and the church is now The First Reformed Church of Paterson. See *Tombstone Inscriptions*.

The *Baptismal* record (1756-1809) (with a hiatus 1765-1774) has been published verbatim in Dutch in 1892 by William Nelson.

TOTOWA (SECOND)

Founded 1827.

This church also was originally located in Bergen County and is, since 1837, in Passaic County. The church is now The Second Reformed Church of Paterson.

The complete record existing (1827-1896) of *Baptisms*, *Marriages* and *Members* (Communicants) has been published in "The Pastor and The Church," 1896, by the Rev. Theodore W. Wells, D. D.

WALPECK

Of these records the *Baptisms* (1741-1830) and the *Marriages* (1741-1769) have been published by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in the Collections, Volume V (1913).

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCHES—PENNSYLVANIA

NORTH AND SOUTH HAMPTON

Part of these records, namely *Baptisms*, *Marriages* and lists of *Members* (1710-1738) has been published in The Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society, Volume I (1901).

The same items have been published by The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Volume V, No. 1 (1912).

FRENCH REFORMED CHURCHES—
NEW YORK STATE, NEW JERSEY

KINDERKAMACK

See *New Bridge*, N. J.

NEW BRIDGE (N. J.)

This church, located in Bergen County, existed from 1682 to 1696. The records of the same are lost. An old burial ground still marks the site of the church. (See *Tombstone Inscriptions*.)

NEW

NEW PALTZ

See under *Dutch Reformed Churches*.

NEW YORK

This French Reformed Church existed as "l'Eglise Française à la Nouvelle York" from 1688-1804. In 1804 it became an Episcopal Church and is now known as "The French Church du Saint Esprit."

The records of *Birth*, *Marriage* and *Death* have been published by "The Huguenot Society of America" in the Collections, Volume I (1886).

GERMAN REFORMED CHURCHES—NEW JERSEY

ALEXANDRIA (HUNTERDON COUNTY)

Founded —.

The records (1763-1802) have been published in 1900 by Henry Race.

LUTHERAN CHURCHES

DUTCH LUTHERAN CHURCHES—
NEW YORK STATE, NEW JERSEY

NEW BRIDGE (N. J.)

The records of this church are lost. An old burial ground marks the former site of the church. (See *Tombstone Inscriptions*.)

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCHES

LOONENBURG (NOW ATHENS, N. Y.)

Founded 1704.

This church was called "The Zion's Lutheran Church."

The *Baptismal* record (1704-1789) has been published in "The History of Greene County, N. Y.," 1884, by J. B. Beers & Co.

NEW GERMANTOWN (N. J.)

This church was called "The Zion Lutheran Church."

The records of *Birth* and *Baptism* (1771-1800) have been published by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in the Record, Volumes XXXI-XXXIV (1900-1903).

NEW YORK CITY (TRINITY CHURCH)

The *Marriage* record and part of the *Baptismal* record (namely, 1704-1724) has been published by The Holland Society in the Year Book, 1903.

RAMAPO (N. J.) (MAHWAH)

These records (1750-1817) have been published by The New Jersey Historical Society in the Proceedings, Third Series, Volume VIII, Nos. 1 and 2 (1913).

See also *Tombstone Inscriptions*.

WEST CAMP (N. Y.)

This church was called "St. Paul's Lutheran Church."

The *Baptismal*, *Marriage* and *Death* records (1708-1719) have been published as "The Kocherthal Records," in "Olde Ulster," Volume III (1907). Also *Marriages* (1765-1777).

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES

PENNSYLVANIA

ABINGTON (MONTGOMERY COUNTY)

The marriage records (1716-1821), containing many items concerning Dutch families, have been published in The Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volume IX.

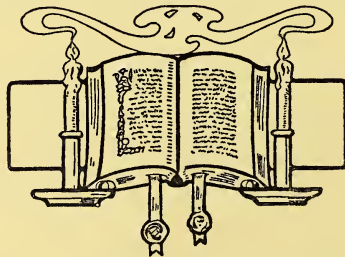
CHURCHVILLE (BUCKS COUNTY)

This church was an outgrowth of the Dutch Reformed Church. The marriage records (1738-1810) have been published in The Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volume IX.

PHILADELPHIA (FIRST)

The marriage records (1702-1745 and 1760-1803) containing many items concerning Dutch families in Bucks County, have been published in The Pennsylvania Archives, Volumes VIII and IX.

Note: For further list of published records see pages 206 and 207.



INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES IN SOME
CEMETERIES MORE OR LESS CON-
NECTED WITH THE ABOVE
NAMED CURCHES OR WITH
FAMILIES RECORDED

DEMAREST (N. J.)

These Burial Grounds, called "The Old Cloester Cemetery," did not belong to any church or denomination particularly, but were used by various families.

The Holland Society has a copy of the tombstone inscriptions therein (13 pages, with map and name index) covering the dates 1773-1891. The dates of birth of the deceased are also given.

NEW BRIDGE (N. J.) (FRENCH REFORMED)

These tombstone inscriptions (earliest date of death May 6, 1721) have been published by The New Jersey Historical Society in the Proceedings, Third Series, Volume VI, No. 3 (1908).

These items (incomplete) have also been published by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in the Record, Volume XLI (1910).

NEW BRIDGE (N. J.) (DUTCH LUTHERAN)

These tombstone inscriptions (earliest date of death 1760) have been published by The New Jersey Historical Society in the Proceedings, Third Series, Volume IV, No. 1 (1902).

NEW YORK SOCIETY

The tombstone inscriptions in the *Nagel-Dyckman-Vermilye* Cemetery, located on North Side of W. 212 St. between 9th and 10th Avenues, cover the dates of death 1798-1867 and give the dates of birth of the deceased.

The Holland Society has a copy (9 pages) with map and some facsimiles. The record is alphabetically arranged according to family names.

These items (incomplete) have been published by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in the Record, Volume XXI (1890).

RAMAPO (N. J.)

A manuscript copy of all the tombstone inscriptions in "the old burial ground at Mahwah," the site of the Lutheran church, is in the possession of The New Jersey Historical Society.

CONSTITUTION

ADOPTED APRIL 30, 1885.
AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1911.

ARTICLE I.

Name.

SECTION 1. This organization shall be called
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

ARTICLE II.

Object.

The object of the Society shall be:

FIRST. To collect and preserve information respecting the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history.

SECOND. To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch ancestors of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter.

THIRD. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America.

FOURTH. To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history of genealogy of the Dutch in America.

FIFTH. To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the
Dutch

Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

ARTICLE III.

Members.

SECTION 1. No one shall be eligible as a member unless he be of full age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the right of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675; also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this Society prior to June 16, 1886.

So long as there are one thousand members of the Society no further elections to membership shall be held, but candidates for admission shall be placed in order upon a waiting list; *provided*, however, that this restriction shall not prevent the immediate election of any candidate who is the descendant of a present or former member of the Society.

ARTICLE IV.

Officers.

SECTION 1. A President, Vice-Presidents as provided in the By-Laws, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary and a Treasurer shall be chosen at each annual meeting and shall hold office for one year

year and until their successors are elected. There shall also be chosen from its members twenty Trustees. Those elected at the first election shall divide themselves into four classes of five each; one class to hold office one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and the fourth class for four years, next thereafter. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be chosen five Trustees to fill the place of the class whose term will then expire. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer may be filled by one person.

If one who is not a Trustee should be elected President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, he shall be ex-officio a member of the Board of Trustees during his term of office.

SECTION 2. All elections shall be by ballot, under the direction of inspectors, to be appointed by the President, and a plurality of votes shall elect.

ARTICLE V.

Powers and Duties of Officers.

SECTION 1. The President of the Society, and in his absence the Vice-President for New York County, shall authorize the call for all meetings of the Trustees, and of the Society, and appoint the place of each meeting, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer.

Vice-Presidents shall, as far as possible, keep in touch with the members resident in their several counties and stimulate their interest in the affairs of the Society. On the occasion of the death of any member, the Vice-President for the county in which such member has resided shall represent the Society and procure the necessary material for an appropriate memorial sketch to be inserted in the Year Book.

SECTION 2. The Recording Secretary shall make and keep a true record of all meetings of the Trustees, and of the Society, and of all Standing Committees; he shall also act as Librarian and Curator and shall have the custody of the Constitution and By-Laws, the
Corporate

Corporate Seal, and all books, pamphlets, manuscripts and personal articles belonging to the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary shall notify each Trustee of all meetings of the Trustees, and each member of all meetings of the Society; issue all other authorized notices to members, distribute all books, pamphlets, souvenirs and other matter, authorized by the Trustees, and conduct the correspondence of the Society.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall collect, and under the direction of the Trustees disburse, the funds of the Society, and shall keep regular accounts thereof, which shall be subject to the examination of the President and Trustees. He shall submit a statement thereof to the Trustees at each regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Trustees shall have general charge of the affairs, funds, and property of the Society. It shall be their duty to carry out the objects and purposes thereof; and to this end may exercise all the powers of the Society, subject to the Constitution, and to such action as the Society may take at its special or stated meetings.

SECTION 5. The Trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur from death or resignation among the officers of the Society, for the unexpired term of office vacated. Absence from three consecutive stated meetings of the Trustees, without satisfactory explanation or excuse, shall be deemed equivalent to resignation and may be acted upon accordingly.

SECTION 6. The Trustees shall cause to be prepared annually a detailed statement of the financial condition of the Society, showing its receipts and expenditures for the current year, the number of members, and other matters of general interest to the Society, and a statement thereof shall be printed and a copy sent to each member ten days previous to the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall, from time to time, make by-laws, rules and regulations, and appoint
standing

standing committees and sub-committees on matters not herein determined.

ARTICLE VI.

Membership.

SECTION 1. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, and the member proposing a candidate shall state in writing the name of the person proposed, his occupation, place of residence, and his qualifications for membership.

SECTION 2. The name of every candidate, with those of his proposers, shall be sent to the Corresponding Secretary at least fifteen days, and by him sent to each Trustee at least ten days, before he is balloted for. Members shall be chosen by the Trustees, and no candidate for membership shall be elected unless he receive an affirmative vote of four-fifths of the Trustees present, and in every instance two blackballs shall exclude.

SECTION 3. Any Trustee may, at the same meeting, move the reconsideration of a vote, either of admission or exclusion; but after an adjournment no rejected candidate shall be eligible for six months thereafter.

SECTION 4. The admission fee shall be five dollars. The annual dues shall be five dollars, payable in advance on the first day of February in each year, or, in the case of newly elected members, upon notice of election. By the payment of ninety-five dollars at one time a member not in arrears may exempt himself from further payment of annual dues. The Trustees shall have power to increase each of said amounts from time to time, but not to a sum greater than one hundred dollars for the admission fee, and ten dollars for the annual subscription.

SECTION 5. Every person elected to membership, as a condition thereof, shall, within thirty days after being notified, pay to the Treasurer the amount of the admission

admission fee and sign the Constitution; the Trustees may extend the time for the latter in special cases.

SECTION 6. Should any member neglect to pay his annual subscription within six months of the time when it is due, his name shall be dropped from the roll of the Society, unless for any good and sufficient excuse the Trustees shall vote to remit or suspend such penalty.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall have power, by a vote of a majority of its members, to suspend or forfeit the membership of any member of the Society for conduct on his part likely, in the opinion of the Trustees, to endanger the welfare, interest, or character of the Society, an opportunity being first given such member to be heard before the Trustees in his defence.

SECTION 8. Any person who shall cease to be a member of the Society shall forfeit all right or interest in the property of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

Meetings.

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on April 6th, the anniversary of the day when, in A.D. 1566, the Dutch combined against tyranny and adopted the badge which is now the badge of this Society. Should such date fall on Saturday or Sunday, the annual meeting shall be held on the Monday following.

SECTION 2. No special meeting of the Society shall be called at any time except by order of the President, with the approval of three Trustees, or by the Corresponding Secretary whenever the President shall be thereunto requested in writing by twelve members, setting forth the purpose of such meeting. At any such special meeting no business other than that specified in the call shall be considered, except by unanimous consent. At least ten days' notice shall be given to the members of all meetings of the Society.

Section

SECTION 3. The Trustees shall hold four regular meetings each year at such times as may be provided in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII.

Notices.

SECTION 1. All notices shall be sent to such address as shall be left with the Corresponding Secretary. If no address be so given, such notices shall be sufficient if addressed to the member at his last known place of residence.

ARTICLE IX.

Amendments to the Constitution.

SECTION 1. To amend the Constitution, an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present at a general or special meeting shall be requisite, but no amendment shall be made except upon the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, or upon the written request of at least fifteen members of the Society, and after the mailing to each member notice of any proposed amendment at least ten days before the meeting at which it is intended to be acted upon.



BY-LAWS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY

AS AMENDED OCTOBER 20, 1911.

1. ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At all meetings of the Society, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the previous meeting.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Election of officers.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Miscellaneous business.
6. Adjournment.

2. MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees shall hold stated meetings on the second Thursday of each March, June, October and December.

Special meetings of the Trustees may be called by order of the President, or, in his absence, by the Vice-President for New York County.

3. PROOF OF DESCENT.

Before being voted upon for membership, each candidate shall furnish satisfactory proof of his pedigree to the Committee on Genealogy, who shall report thereon to the Board of Trustees.

4. ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the day specified in the Constitution (at such place and hour as the President shall appoint), and at least ten days' notice of the same shall be sent to each member by the Corresponding Secretary.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

The Trustees shall, at least sixty days before any annual meeting, elect a committee who shall nominate
a ticket

a ticket to be voted for at the annual election, and a list of the nominations shall be sent to each member of the Society at least ten days before the annual meeting. The Vice-Presidents shall be promptly notified of the election of the Nominating Committee and requested to obtain suggestions of the names, desired by the members of each locality for nomination as Vice-Presidents, and to forward same to the Recording Secretary.

6. COMMITTEES AND APPOINTMENT.

All standing committees and sub-committees shall be appointed by the President or other chairman of the meeting, unless specially named in the resolution creating the committee, and the gentleman first named shall be Chairman of each committee. The standing committees shall be on Finance, on Genealogy, and on History and Tradition.

7. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members, and shall, at least once in each year, and oftener if they choose, audit the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of this Society and report upon the same at the annual meeting of the Society, and oftener to the Board of Trustees as they may see fit, or as the latter may order.

8. COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Genealogy to report to the Trustees upon the genealogy of candidates that may be submitted to them, and to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information and documents relating to the genealogy of the members of this Society and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

9. Committee

9. COMMITTEE ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on History and Tradition to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information, documents, books, and monuments relating to the history and tradition of the ancestry of the members of this Society, and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and to print and publish the same, and papers and essays relating to the same, copyrighting original publications for the benefit of this Society; and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

10. SPECIAL APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS.

A. All initiation fees received for this Society, together with ten per cent. of the amounts annually received for dues of this Society, shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated for a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as the building fund, to be applied to the erection of a suitable, and if possible a self-supporting building, as the future home of this Society; but such fund, or parts thereof may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

B. Ten per cent. of the amount annually received for dues of this Society shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated to a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as a fund to be applied to the publication, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, of a memorial history of the Dutch in America, such history to be copyrighted for the benefit of this Society, and to be prepared and published under the direction of the Committee on History and Tradition; but such fund, or parts thereof, may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

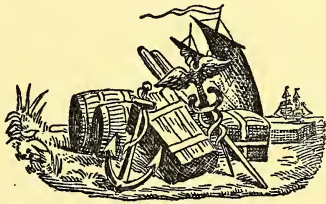
11. Centers

11. CENTERS ENTITLED TO A VICE-PRESIDENT.

Any county in which there may be ten resident members of the Society shall be entitled to a Vice-President in the Society. There may be also a Vice-President for the United States Army and one for the United States Navy. The Trustees may elect temporary Vice-Presidents for other localities, appropriately delimited and containing ten members or more, and may recommend the election of regular Vice-Presidents for these localities at the next annual meeting.

12. AMENDMENT.

These By-Laws can be altered, amended or abrogated only at a stated meeting of the Trustees, or at a meeting specially called for that purpose, and upon a notice of ten days to each Trustee by the Corresponding Secretary, informing him of the proposed alteration, amendment, or abrogation, and then only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of members present. Provided, however, that each meeting may regulate and control its order of business.



ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND COLLECTIONS

TO FEBRUARY 1, 1912.

American Historical Association, The:

The Annual Report for 1908, Vol. II (1).

The Annual Report for 1908, Vol. II (2).

Amsterdam, Bibl. der Univ. vom:

"Catalogus der Handschriften "IV (1st helft)

Brieven A-N 1911.

Author, The:

Rodney's Diary and Other Delaware Records, compiled by C. H. B. Turner, Lewes, Delaware, 1911.

Century Association:

Reports, Constitution, etc., for 1911.

Columbia University:

Bulletin of Information, Catalogue and General Announcement, 1911-1912.

Cock, Mr. W. B., Jr., of the Law Library in Brooklyn, N. Y. (the compiler):

Geneal. Notes on Old Dutch Families in America from the Albany Probate Records. 14 typewritten pages.

Compiler, the:

"The Railway Library" 1910. 2nd Series 1911.

Crerar, John, Library, Chicago, Ill.:

16th Annual Report, 1910.

de Boer, L. P., 99 Nassau St.:

"Mr. Roosevelt in Amsterdam," April 29, 1910.

Edison:

The Edison Monthly, November, 1911.

The Edison Monthly, January, 1912.

The Edison Monthly, February, 1912.

The Edison Monthly, March, 1912.

Editor, The:

"Olde Ulster," May, 1911.

"Olde Ulster," August, 1911.

"Olde Ulster," September, 1911.

- "Olde Ulster," November, 1911.
 "Olde Ulster," January, 1912, Vol. VIII, No. 1.
 "Olde Ulster," Table of Contents, Vol. VII.
 "Olde Ulster," February, 1912.
 "Olde Ulster," March, 1912.
- Edler, Friedrich, M. Dipl., Ph.D., the author:
 "The Dutch Republic and the American Revolution," Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Ser. No. 2, 1911.
- Fairmount Park Art Association:
 39th Annual Report, etc., 1911.
 Publication No. 48, 1912.
- Griffin, Walter K.:
 "New Harlem, Past and Present," the story of an amazing civic wrong, etc., by Wm. Pennington Toler, 1903.
- Hague, The, "de Koninklyke Bibliotheek":
 "Verstalg" 1910.
- Haarlem, Stads-Bibliotheek (City Library) at:
 Verslag 1910.
 "The Hudson-Fulton Celebration 1909" (Vols. I and II), by Edward Hagaman Hall, Lh.M., Lh.D., 1911.
- International Fair Publishing Co.:
 The International Fair Illustrated (1915), San Francisco, Calif. Vol. 1, No. 1. December, 1911.
- Interstate Commerce Commission:
 25th Annual Report, 1911.
- Iowa State Historical Society:
 The Iowa Journal of History and Politics, April, 1911; same, July, 1911; same, January, 1912.
- Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken te Rotterdam:
 Jaarverslag, 1910.
- Kings County Historical Society:
 Catalogue of the Loan Exhibition of Antiquities and Heirlooms at the 275th Anniversary of the First Land Purchase on Long Island. 1911.
- Library of Congress:
 "Calendar of Washington MSS.," 1901.
 "Calendar of John Paul Jones MSS.," 1903.
 List of the Vernon-Wagner MSS., 1904.

- List of the Benjamin Franklin Papers, 1905.
- List of the Cartularies (mostly French), 1905.
- List of the Lincolniana, 1906.
- Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775-1788. 1906.
- List of Works Relating to the French Alliance in the American Revolution, 1907.
- Van Buren Papers, 1910.
- Report of the Librarian of Congress for the year ending June 30, 1911.

Maatschappij tot Nut Van't Algemeen, Amsterdam, Holland:

- Mededeelingen, 1910-1911.
- Mededeelingen, Juli-Aug. 1911. 10 de Jaar No. 1. Publicatie No. 94; "Onze Inlyving by Frankryk" door Johanna W. A. Naber, 1911.
- Fifth Annual Report, 1910-11.
- "Jaarboekje 1911."
- Juan Baren "Over Aard en Zee bevingen" 1911.
- Mededeelingen, 1911-1912. October No. 2.
- Tijdschrift voor Nederl. Taal. en Letterk. 3ord Dl. Maatschappij, etc.
- (22nd Deel) 4 afl en
- (Nieuwe Rechs) 1910.
- Mededeelingen, 1911-1912. 10d Jaargang No. 3. Jan., 1912.
- "de Laque School" No. 96.
- Punten ter Beschryving. Alg. Verg. 1912.
- "de Nieuwe Militiewet" H. P. Staal.

National Arts Club:

- Year Book, 1910-1911.

Netherland Benevolent Society of New York, The:

- "Third Annual Report" 1910.

Netherlands, Dept. of Foreign Possessions of the:

- "Catalogus van Boeken en Kaarten in de Bibl. van het Dept. v. Kolonin 3rd vervolg. 1911.

New Hampshire Historical Society:

- "Menu, etc., of Banquet of Nov. 23, 1911."

New Haven Colony Historical Society:

- "Report Meeting Nov. 20, 1911."

- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society:
 The N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. XLIII. No. 1.
- New York Society Library, The Trustees of:
 "History of the New York Society Library" 1908.
- New York State Historian:
 "Publ. Papers of George Clinton." Analyt. Index
 A-F 1911.
- North Carolina, University of:
 The James Sprunt Historical Publications, Vol. 10,
 No. 1. Vol. 10, No. 2.
- Old Northwest Genealogical Society, Columbus, Ohio:
 "The Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly, Vol.
 XIV, Nos. 1 and 2, 1911.
- Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society of:
 Quarterly Publication, Jan.-March, 1911 (in 2 vols.)
 Apr.-June, Vol. VI. 1911. No. 2.
 July-Sept., Vol. VI. 1911. No. 3.
 Oct.-Dec., Vol. VI. 1911. No. 4.
- Ohio Society of New York:
 25th Annual Report. 1911.
- Ostrander, Alson B.:
 44th Annual Encampment G. A. R. New York.
 1910.
- Passaic Church:
 The Church Tablet, Vol. XVI. Nos. 5-8. May-
 August, 1911.
- Pennsylvania Society, New York:
 Year Book, 1911.
 The William Penn Memorial. 1911.
- Purchase:
 Who's Who in New York. 4th biennial edition, 1909.
- Saint Andrews Society of the State of New York:
 "Roster, Part I. 1756-1783."
 History of St. Andrews Society of New York, 1756-
 1906, (1906). By George A. Morrison, Jr.
- St. George's Church, Rector of:
 "St. George's Church Year Book 1911."
- Smithsonian Institution:
 "Annual Report of the American Historical Assn. for
 the Year 1909." Washington, 1911.

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York:
(1759-1760) "Orderly Book & Journal of Major
John Hawks." 1911.

Society, Empire State, Sons of the American Revolution:

Year Book, 1910-1911.

Syracuse Public Library:

Annual Report. December 31, 1910.

Union Club, N. Y. City:

Constitution and Rules. 1911.

Union League Club of New York:

Annual Report. April 1, 1911.

University of Tennessee:

Register 1910-11. Announcement 1911-12. March,
1911.

Van Winkle, Edward:

"The Shield." Vol. XXV. No. 1. Feb. 10, 1909.

Vosburgh, Rpyden W., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.:

"E. B. O'Callaghan's Documentary History of the
State of New York." *Quarto* edition 1850. Vols.
I, II, III and IV.



PRESIDENTS

	ELECTED
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1890
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1891
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1892
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1893
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1894
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1895
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1896
JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1897
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1898
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1899
HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1900
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1901
GEORGE G. DE WITT.....	1902
THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER.....	1904
GARRETT J. GARRETSON.....	1905
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1906
FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1907
EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.....	1908
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1909
ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER.....	1910
SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.....	1911

ACTIVE COUNTIES

VICE-PRESIDENTS

FOR NEW YORK

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
MAUS ROSA VEDDER.....	1890
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1891
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1894
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1896
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1898
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1899
JOHN L. RIKER.....	1901
SAMUEL VER PLANCK HOFFMAN.....	1906
WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.....	1911

FOR KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED
ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN-----	1885
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK-----	1887
TUNIS G. BERGEN-----	1888
HARMANUS BARKALOO HUBBARD-----	1890
JUDAH BACK VOORHEES-----	1891
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD-----	1893
WILLIAM C. DE WITT-----	1895
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD-----	1896
PETER WYCKOFF-----	1897
SILAS B. DUTCHER-----	1906
EDWARD J. BERGEN-----	1909
ALBERT VAN BRUNT VOORHEES, JR.-----	1911

FOR QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND (for Newtown)-----	1886
ANDREW J. ONDERDONK (for North Hempstead)---	1890
HENRY A. BOGERT-----	1894
JOHN H. PRALL-----	1904
WILLIAM F. WYCKOFF-----	1909

FOR WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER-----	1886
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE-----	1889
EZEKIEL JAN ELTING-----	1891
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE-----	1892
CHARLES H. ROOSEVELT-----	1892
DAVID COLE-----	1893
HARRIS E. ADRIANCE-----	1894
JOHN R. HEGEMAN-----	1896
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE-----	1898
CHARLES R. DUSENBERRY-----	1900
PETER J. ELTING-----	1902
JOSEPH HASBROUCK, M.D.-----	1904
EUGENE ELSWORTH-----	1906
JOHN B. KOUWENHOVEN-----	1909
CHARLES DUSENBERRY, JR.-----	1911

FORMER OFFICERS

71

FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

ELECTED

FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1887
EDWARD ELSWORTH	1894
REV. A. P. VAN GIESON.....	1905
IRVING ELTING.....	1907
MARTIN HEERMANCE.....	1909
J. WILSON POUCHER.....	1911

FOR ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.

ALPHONSO TRUMPBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1885
SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL.....	1888
AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER	1891
ELIJAH DU BOIS.....	1894
AUGUSTUS H. BRUYN.....	1895
CHARLES BURHANS.....	1898
JACOB LE FEVRE.....	1901
JESSE ELTING	1903
HYMAN ROOSA, M.D.....	1904
CHARLES C. TEN BROECK.....	1906
ALPHONSO TRUMPBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1908
PHILIP ELTING.....	1909
DE WITT ROOSA.....	1910

FOR ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.....	1886
THOMAS J. VAN ALSTYNE.....	1901
ROBERT C. PRUYN.....	1904
J. TOWNSEND LANSING.....	1906
WILLIAM B. ELMENDORF.....	1907

FOR RENSSELAER COUNTY, N. Y.

WILLIAM CHICHESTER GROESBECK.....	1889
CHARLES R. DE FREEST.....	1894
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1897
CHARLES E. DUSENBERRY.....	1903
JOHN KNICKERBACKER.....	1905
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1906
THOMAS A. KNICKERBACKER.....	1908
WILLIAM M. SWARTWOUT.....	1910

FOR SCHENECTADY COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED
JAMES ALBERT VAN VOAST.....	1886
GILES YATES VAN DER BOGERT.....	1890
JOHN LIVINGSTON SWITS.....	1893
JAMES ALBERT VAN VOAST.....	1895
THOMAS L. BARHYDT.....	1896
JAMES R. TRUAX.....	1901
CHARLES C. DURYEE.....	1907

FOR ONONDAGA COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN VAN DUYN.....	1901
FORBES HEERMANS.....	1904
FRANCIS HENDRICKS.....	1905
JOHN MARSELLUS.....	1906
RASSELAS A. BONTA.....	1908
WILLIAM M. BLAUVELT.....	1910

FOR RICHMOND COUNTY, N. Y.

Formerly "Staten Island"—1890 to 1894
Re-established in 1906

CALVIN D. VAN NAME.....	1906
DAVID BARCALOW VAN NAME.....	1911

FOR HUDSON COUNTY, N. J.

THEODORE ROMEYN VARICK.....	1886
J. HOWARD SUYDAM.....	1887
HENRY M. T. BEEKMAN.....	1888
ISAAC I. VANDER BEEK.....	1889
GEORGE CLIPPINGER VARICK.....	1890
HENRY TRAPHAGEN.....	1891
CORNELIUS C. VAN REYPEN.....	1892
FRANCIS I. VANDER BEEK.....	1893
GARRET DANIEL VAN REIPEN.....	1894
CHARLES HENRY VOORHIS.....	1895
ISAAC PAULIS VANDER BEEK.....	1896
ISAAC ROMAINE.....	1897
WILLIAM BRINKERHOFF.....	1898
FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1899
HENRY H. BRINKERHOFF, JR.....	1900

ELECTED

JOHN WARREN HARDENBERGH	1901
DANIEL VAN WINKLE	1902
JOHN J. VOORHEES	1903
JOHN J. VOORHEES, JR.	1904
EVEREST B. KIERSTED	1905
REYNIER J. WORTENDYKE	1906
MARSHALL VAN WINKLE	1907
THOMAS E. VAN WINKLE	1909
JACOB R. WORTENDYKE	1910
JAMES S. NEWKIRK	1911

FOR BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.

GEORGE FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN	1886
JOHN QUACKENBUSH	1891
JAMES M. VAN VALEN	1893
JOHN PAUL PAULISON	1894
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF	1895
ANDREW D. BOGERT	1896
PETER BOGERT	1897
JAMES M. VAN VALEN	1898
EDWARD STAGG	1901
MORSE BURTIS	1903
ANDREW D. BOGERT	1904
MILTON DEMAREST	1905
ARTHUR WARD VAN WINKLE	1906
JOHN BALDWIN LOZIER	1907
FRANK O. VAN WINKLE	1908
WILLIAM M. JOHNSON	1909
WALTER BOGERT	1910
ALBERT REUBEN BOGERT	1911

FOR PASSIAC COUNTY, N. J.

MARTIN JOHN RYERSON	1886
JOHN HOPPER	1888
ROBERT I. HOPPER	1898
FRANK VAN CLEVE	1910

FOR ESSEX COUNTY, N. J.

ELECTED

JOHN N. JANSEN	1894
ANSON A. VOORHEES	1896
MOSES J. DEWITT	1898
CARLYLE E. SUTPHEN	1899
JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN	1901
HARRISON VAN DUYN	1902
BENJAMIN G. DEMAREST	1903
JAMES SUYDAM POLHEMUS	1904
FRANK R. VAN NEST	1905
NEILSON ABEEL	1906
MOSES J. DE WITT	1908
HERBERT S. SUTPHEN	1909
THERON Y. SUTPHEN	1910

FOR UNION COUNTY, N. J.

Established in 1910

HARRY VANDER VEER DE HART	1910
---------------------------	------

FOR MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER	1888
WILLIAM H. VREDENBURG	1894
PETER STRYKER	1897
WILLIAM E. TRUAX	1899
HENRY H. LONGSTREET	1903
DAVID V. PERRINE	1909
WILLIAM VAN DORN	1910
DAVID V. PERRINE	1911

FOR UNITED STATES ARMY.

MAJOR-GENERAL STEWART VAN VLIET	1890
GENERAL HENRY C. HASBROUCK	1901
COLONEL CHARLES K. WINNE	1908

FOR UNITED STATES NAVY.

DELAVAN BLOODGOOD	1890
WM. KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN	1891

FORMER OFFICERS

75

ELECTED

CASPER SCHENCK	1895
EDWARD S. BOGERT	1896
ARTHUR BURTIS	1897
CHAPLAIN ROSWELL R. HOES	1901
COM. LEWIS SAYRE VAN DUZER	1911

SECRETARIES

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN	1885
THEODORE MELVIN BANTA	1891
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT	1903

Discontinued in 1911

RECORDING SECRETARY

HENRY LAWRENCE BOGART	1911
-----------------------	------

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

EDWARD VAN WINKLE	1911
-------------------	------

TREASURERS

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD	1886
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK	1890
TUNIS G. BERGEN	1896
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT	1898

TRUSTEES

HOOVER C. VAN VORST	1885
WILLIAM M. HOES	1885
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SLYCK	1885
DAVID VAN NOSTRAND	1885
HENRY VAN DYKE	1885
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN	1885
PHILIP VAN VOLKENBURGH, JR.	1885
EDGAR B. VAN WINKLE	1885

TRUSTEES—*Continued*

	ELECTED
W. A. OGDEN HEGEMAN-----	1885
HERMAN W. VANDER POEL-----	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN-----	1885
BENJAMIN F. VOSBURGH-----	1885
JACOB WENDELL-----	1885
GEORGE G. DE WITT-----	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT-----	1885
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN-----	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL-----	1885
HENRY S. VAN DUZER-----	1885
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST-----	1886
*AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK-----	1887
THEODORE M. BANTA-----	1887
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW-----	1887
FREDERICK J. DE PEYSTER-----	1887
WALTON STORM-----	1888
HENRY R. BEEKMAN-----	1889
JOHN L. RIKER-----	1889
WILLIAM W. VAN VOORHIS-----	1889
WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE-----	1890
HENRY S. VAN BEUREN-----	1890
*JOHN W. VROOMAN-----	1890
WILLIAM D. GARRISON-----	1890
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK-----	1891
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN-----	1892
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD-----	1892
*TUNIS G. BERGEN-----	1892
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA-----	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX-----	1892
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK-----	1893
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST-----	1893
*FRANK HASBROUCK-----	1894
ABRAHAM LANSING-----	1894
*WARNER VAN NORDEN-----	1895
JOHN H. STARIN-----	1896
JAMES B. VAN WOERT-----	1896
EGBERT L. VIELE-----	1899
JOHN R. VAN WORMER-----	1899
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL-----	1900
COMMODORE P. VEDDER-----	1901

* Now in office.

TRUSTEES—*Continued*

	ELECTED
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1902
*GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1903
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, <i>ex-officio</i>	1903
*HENRY L. BOGERT, <i>ex-officio</i>	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER, <i>ex-officio</i>	1904
FOSTER M. VOORHEES.....	1905
*WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.....	1906
*SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN.....	1908
*DAVID D. ZABRISKIE.....	1908
*FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1909
*ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER.....	1909
*EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.....	1909
*ARTHUR H. MASTEN.....	1910
*HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1910
*GERARD BEEKMAN.....	1911
*E. COVERT HULST.....	1911
*J. MAUS SCHERMERHORN.....	1911
*ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.....	1911
SAMUEL OAKLEY VANDER POEL.....	1911

Centers formerly represented by a Vice-President but not now represented. See Article 11 of the By-Laws.

FOR COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

AUGUSTUS W. WYNKOOP.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1886
PETER VAN SCHAICK PRUYN.....	1887
PIERRE VAN BUREN HOES.....	1891
CHARLES KING VAN VLECK.....	1894
JOHN C. DUBOIS.....	1896

Discontinued in 1907

FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

WALTER L. VAN DEN BERGH.....	1886
ALFRED DE GRAAF.....	1893
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1894
MARTIN VAN BUREN.....	1896
JOHN D. WENDELL.....	1898

Discontinued in 1906

* Now in office.

FOR GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED
EVERT VAN SLYKE.....	1886
PHILIP V. VAN ORDEN.....	1898
Discontinued in 1906	

FOR MIDDLESEX COUNTY, N. J.

WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK.....	1886
CHARLES H. VOORHEES.....	1891
ABRAHAM V. SCHENCK.....	1894
WILLIAM R. DURYEE.....	1896
Discontinued in 1897	

FOR COBLESKILL, N. Y.

JOHN VAN SCHAICK.....	1886
Discontinued in 1895	

FOR ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y.

GARRET VAN NOSTRAND.....	1886
CORNELIUS R. BLAUVELT.....	1892
ISAAC C. HARING.....	1893
Discontinued in 1894	

FOR ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

AMOS VAN ETEN, JR.....	1888
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1893
SEYMOUR DE WITT.....	1894
SELAH R. VAN DUZER.....	1896
CHARLES H. SNEDEKER.....	1897
JOHN SCHOONMAKER.....	1898
JOHN D. VAN BUREN.....	1899
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1901
HIRAM LOZIER.....	1903
REV. WM. WYCKOFF SCHOMP.....	1905
Discontinued in 1906	

FOR SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.

LAWRENCE VAN DER VEER.....	1888
JAMES J. BERGEN.....	1891
Discontinued in 1894	

FORMER OFFICERS

79

FOR BUFFALO, N. Y.

SHELDON THOMPSON VIELE-----ELECTED 1889

Discontinued in 1894

Re-established in 1906 as Erie County

FOR ERIE COUNTY, N. Y.

TRACY C. BECKER-----1906

Discontinued in 1909

FOR CAMDEN, N. J.

PETER L. VOORHEES-----1889

Discontinued in 1894

FOR PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EUGENE VAN LOAN-----1889

SAMUEL S. STRYKER-----1893

EUGENE VAN LOAN-----1895

SAMUEL S. STRYKER-----1897

THEODORE VOORHEES-----1898

LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN-----1903

Discontinued in 1907

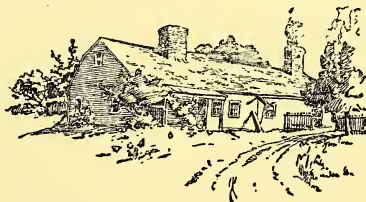
FOR STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

WILLIAM PRALL-----1890

JAMES D. VAN HOEVENBERG-----1891

Discontinued in 1894

Re-established in 1906 as Richmond County.



LIST OF MEMBERS, FEBRUARY 1, 1912

A

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Abeel, John Howard	New York City	1904
Ackerman, Albert Ammerman	San Diego, Cal.	1907
Ackerman, George Groesbeck	Hackensack, N. J.	1904
Ackerman, George H.	Passaic, N. J.	1907
Ackerman, John Edmund	Passaic, N. J.	1907
Ackerman, J. Walter	Auburn, N. Y.	1907
Ackerman, William Sickles	Paterson, N. J.	1907
Ackerson, Garret G.	Hackensack, N. J.	1908
Ackerson, James B.	Passaic, N. J.	1908
Adriance, Harris Ely	Englewood, N. J.	1887
Adriance, Henry Benson	New York City	1896
Adriance, I. Reynolds	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Adriance, John Erskin	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Adriance, Peter	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1896
Adriance, William A.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Amerman, Frederick Herbert	Montclair, N. J.	1889
Amerman, James Lansing	Passaic, N. J.	1894
Amerman, William Henry Houghton	Garden City, N. Y.	1888
Amerman, William Henry Houghton, Jr.	Belle Harbor, N. Y.	1907
Amerman, William Libbey	New York City	1889
Anthony, Richard A.	New York City	1888
Aten, William Henry	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1909
Auten, Harry Fish	Trenton, N. J.	1901

B

Baker, Willard	Sharon, Ct.	1911
Banta, Edward Woodruff	New York City	1900
Banta, Walter Augustus	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1896
Barhydt, Theodore Wells	Pasadena, Cal.	1899
Barhydt, Thomas Low	Schenectady, N. Y.	1899
Bates, Lindon Wallace	New York City	1907
Bayles, William Harrison	New York City	1908
Baylis, Robert N.	Bloomfield, N. J.	1906
Beckman, Alston	Red Bank, N. J.	1904

LIST OF MEMBERS

81

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Beekman, Gerard	New York City.....	1885
Beekman, Henry M. T.....	New York City.....	1886
Bensen, Albert V.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1887
Benson, Arthur Davis.....	New York City.....	1911
Bergen, A. Beekman.....	Tarrytown, N. Y....	1909
Bergen, Edward Jacob.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1891
Bergen, Francis H.....	Summit, N. J.....	1890
Bergen, Herman S.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1888
Bergen, James J.....	Somerville, N. J....	1888
Bergen, Tunis G.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1885
Bergen, Van Brunt.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1886
Berry, John F.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1890
Blauvelt, Alonzo.....	New York City.....	1890
Blauvelt, Elmer.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1902
Blauvelt, Ernest E.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1911
Blauvelt, Isaac.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1910
Blauvelt, James Gillmor.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1908
Blauvelt, Martin Post.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1910
Blauvelt, William D.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1910
Blauvelt, William Hutton.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1898
Blauvelt, William V. A.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1906
Bleecker, Anthony James.....	New York City.....	1907
Bleecker, Theophylact Bache.....	Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.....	1889
Bloodgood, Francis.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	1889
Bloodgood, Hildreth K.....	New York City.....	1889
Bloodgood, Joseph F.....	Flushing, N. Y.....	1889
Bloomingtondale, Cornelius.....	New York City.....	1904
Bloomingtondale, James.....	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....	1904
Bogardus, Jacob T. B.....	East Orange, N. J....	1900
Bogart, John.....	New York City.....	1885
Bogart, John Benjamin.....	New York City.....	1910
Bogart, John B.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1896
Bogart, Joseph H.....	Roslyn, N. Y.....	1887
Bogert, Albert Reuben.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1901
Bogert, Andrew Demarest.....	Englewood, N. J....	1889
Bogert, Charles Albert.....	Englewood, N. J....	1903
Bogert, Charles Jacob.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1900
Bogert, Daniel Gilliam.....	Englewood, N. J....	1903

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Bogert, Frederick H. -----	Ridgewood, N. J. ----	1904
Bogert, Henry L. -----	Flushing, N. Y. ----	1889
Bogert, John Jacob -----	Brooklyn, N. Y. ----	1908
Bogert, Matthew J. -----	Demarest, N. J. ----	1905
Bogert, Walter -----	Tenafly, N. J. ----	1903
Bogert, William Jesse -----	Westfield, N. J. ----	1910
Bogert, William Russell -----	New Brighton, N. Y. --	1899
Bonta, Edwin W. -----	Syracuse, N. Y. ----	1912
Bonta, Rasselas A. -----	Syracuse, N. Y. ----	1900
Booraem, John Van Vorst -----	Brooklyn, N. Y. ----	1886
Booraem, Louis Vacher -----	Essex Fells, N. J. ----	1885
Bradt, Aaron John -----	Schenectady, N. Y. ----	1899
Bradt, S. Vedder -----	Schenectady, N. Y. ----	1891
Bradt, Warren Lansing -----	Albany, N. Y. ----	1907
Bradt, William H. -----	Schenectady, N. Y. ----	1900
Brevoort, Edward Renwick -----	New York City -----	1907
Brevoort, James Renwick -----	Yonkers, N. Y. ----	1887
Brinckerhoff, Alexander Gordon -----	Brooklyn, N. Y. ----	1888
Brinckerhoff, Elbert Adrian -----	Englewood, N. J. ----	1887
Brinckerhoff, Gurdon Grant -----	New York City -----	1905
Brinckerhoff, Gurdon Grant, Jr. -----	New York City -----	1905
Brink, Benjamin Myer -----	Saugerties, N. Y. ----	1906
Brink, Jacob Louis -----	Bogota, N. J. ----	1906
Brink, Theodore -----	Lake Katrine, N. Y. --	1906
Brinkerhoff, George Alyea -----	Hackensack, N. J. ----	1897
Brinkerhoff, Henry H. -----	Jersey City, N. J. ----	1893
Brinkerhoff, Roelif Coe -----	Riverside, Cal. -----	1905
Brinkerhoff, William -----	Jersey City, N. J. ----	1896
Brodhead, Robert Packer -----	Kingston, Pa. -----	1906
Brokaw, George Tuttle -----	New York City -----	1906
Brouwer, Theophilus Anthony -----	New York City -----	1886
Brower, Abraham T. H. -----	Chicago, Ill. -----	1886
Brower, Bloomfield -----	New York City -----	1886
Brower, Charles De H. -----	New York City -----	1886
Brower, David -----	Brooklyn, N. Y. ----	1891
Brower, John -----	Morsemere, N. J. ----	1898
Brower, Ward -----	New York City -----	1898
Brower, William Leverich -----	New York City -----	1885
Brower, William Wallace -----	New York City -----	1898
Brown, James Hudson, Jr. -----	Stamford, Ct. -----	1896
Bush, Irving T. -----	New York City -----	1909

C

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Cantine, Charles Freeman	Kingston, N. Y.	1908
Christiancy, Cornelius	Port Orange, Fla.	1911
Clearwater, Alphonso T.	Kingston, N. Y.	1885
Clearwater, Ralph Davis	Kingston, N. Y.	1906
Clute, Jesse H.	New York City	1911
Clute, Jacob Winne	Schenectady, N. Y.	1887
Cole, Cornelius A.	Hackensack, N. J.	1908
Conover, Charles Tallmadge	Seattle, Wash.	1897
Conover, Frank B.	Long Branch, N. J.	1887
Conover, Frank E.	New York City	1888
Conover, Frederic King	Madison, Wis.	1891
Conover, John T.	New York City	1901
Conover, Warren A.	New York City	1891
Cortelyou, George Bruce	New York City	1904
Coykendall, John	Newark, N. J.	1909
Coykendall, Samuel Decker	Rondout, N. Y.	1886
Cronkhite, Adelbert	Willetts Point, L. I.	1906
Cruser, Matthias Van Dyke	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1890
Cuyler, Thomas De Witt	Haverford, Pa.	1887

D

De Bevoise, Charles R.	Newark, N. J.	1909
De Bevoise, Cornelius S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1898
Debevoise, George	New York City	1895
Debevoise, George W.	New York City	1888
Debevoise, Paul	New York City	1910
Debevoise, Thomas M.	Summit, N. J.	1904
De Forest, Howard	Weaverville, Cal.	1898
De Graff, Alfred	Fonda, N. Y.	1887
De Groff, Arthur Lewis	Newark, N. J.	1898
De Groot, Alfred	Port Richmond, N.Y.	1885
De Hart, Harry Van der Veer	Elizabeth, N. J.	1903
de la Montanye, James	New York City	1894
Demarest, Benjamin G.	Montclair, N. J.	1899
Demarest, Cornelius B.	Hackensack, N. J.	1905
Demarest, Henry Samuel	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1907
Demarest, Isaac I.	Hackensack, N. J.	1903
Demarest, John G.	Oradell, N. J.	1902
Demarest, Milton	Hackensack, N. J.	1902

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Demarest, Samuel S.-----	Newark, N. J.-----	1909
Demarest, William H. S.-----	New Brunswick, N. J.--	1898
Demorest, William Curtis-----	New York City-----	1904
Denise, David D.-----	Freehold, N. J.-----	1888
Denise, Edwin Stanton-----	Bayonne, N. J.-----	1898
Depew, Chauncey M.-----	New York City-----	1885
De Pew, Pierre H.-----	Nyack, N. Y.-----	1911
de Peyster, Frederic Ashton-----	New York City-----	1909
De Witt, Andrew Heermance -----	Maplewood, N. J.----	1906
De Witt, Cornelius -----	Norfolk, Va.-----	1889
De Witt, Edward -----	Englewood, N. J.----	1902
De Witt, George Gosman-----	New York City-----	1885
De Witt, J. Walter-----	Newark, N. J.-----	1904
De Witt, Jerome-----	Binghampton, N. Y.---	1888
De Witt, Jerome Pennington-----	Newark, N. J.-----	1908
De Witt, Moses J.-----	Newark, N. J.-----	1888
De Witt, Peter-----	New York City-----	1885
De Witt, Sutherland-----	Elmira, N. Y.-----	1890
De Witt, Theodore-----	New York City-----	1902
De Witt, Thomas May-----	Cleveland, O.-----	1891
De Witt, William C.-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1886
De Witt, William G.-----	New York City-----	1885
Dey, Anthony-----	New York City-----	1891
Dey, Peter A.-----	Iowa City, Iowa-----	1901
Dey, Richard V.-----	San Francisco, Cal.---	1892
Deyo, Andrew-----	Yonkers, N. Y.-----	1892
Deyo, Emery-----	Highwood, N. J.-----	1905
Deyo, Norman LeRoy-----	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.---	1911
Deyo, Perry-----	New Paltz, N. Y.-----	1907
Deyo, Solomon Le Fevre-----	New York City-----	1892
Deyo, Walter Christian-----	Hoboken, N. J.-----	1905
Dillenbeck, Morris H.-----	New York City-----	1885
Dingman, John Henry-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1892
Ditmars, Cornelius-----	Flatbush, N. Y.-----	1905
Ditmars, Edward W.-----	New York City-----	1886
Ditmars, Isaac Edward-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1888
Ditmars, John-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1900
Ditmars, Townsend Van Pelt-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1906
Dolson, Josiah W.-----	New York City-----	1911
Dolson, William Hamilton-----	New York City-----	1910

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Douw, Charles G.	Scotia, N. Y.	1887
Du Bois, Abraham B.	New Paltz, N. Y.	1909
Du Bois, Charles A.	New York City	1904
Du Bois, Cornelius	New York City	1889
Du Bois, Philip H.	New Paltz, N. Y.	1909
Du Bois, William E.	New Paltz, N. Y.	1904
Dumont, John Eignace	Rochester, N. Y.	1906
Duryea, Chester Burnell	New York City	1898
Duryea, Harry H.	New York City	1898
Duryea, Hiram	New York City	1898
Duryee, Charles Chauncey	Schenectady, N. Y.	1889
Duryee, Ernest Neilson	Newark, N. J.	1906
Duryee, Gustavus Abeel	Pelham Manor, N. Y.	1889
Duryee, Harvey Hoag	Los Angeles, Cal.	1898
Duryee, Jacob Eugene	Los Angeles, Cal.	1891
Duryee, Joseph R.	New York City	1885
Duryee, Peter Stanford	Englewood, N. J.	1899
Dusenberry, Charles, Jr.	Tuckahoe, N. Y.	1898
Dusenberry, Charles Eagles	Troy, N. Y.	1898
Dusenberry, Charles R.	Yonkers, N. Y.	1898
Dusenberry, Elias Warner	Bronxville, N. Y.	1898
Dusenbury, Edwin Coles	New York City	1901
Dusenbury, Henry Genet, Jr.	Cedar Grove, N. J.	1905
Dutcher, Charles Mason	Montclair, N. J.	1906
Dutcher, De Witt P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1906
Dutcher, Frank J.	Hopedale, Mass.	1902
Dutcher, Malcolm B.	Westfield, N. J.	1906
Dutcher, Robert R.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1906
Dutcher, William A.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1911

E

Earl, Edward	Montclair, N. J.	1911
Earle, Frank Hasbrouck	Newark, N. J.	1908
Edsall, Clarence	Colorado Springs, Colo.	1894
Edsall, Frederick D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1906
Edsall, William Henry	Wallingford, Ct.	1906
Elmendorf, Dwight L.	New York City	1888
Elmendorf, John B.	New York City	1888
Elmendorf, William Burgess	Albany, N. Y.	1892

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Elmendorf, William Stark	Albany, N. Y.	1907
Elsworth, Edward Wead	Watertown, N. Y.	1887
Elsworth, Eugene	Irvington, N. Y.	1897
Elting, Ezekiel Jan	Yonkers, N. Y.	1888
Elting, Irving	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Elting, Jacob	Clintondale, N. Y.	1890
Elting, Jesse	New Paltz, N. Y.	1890
Elting, Peter Jacobus	Yonkers, N. Y.	1888
Elting, Philip	Kingston, N. Y.	1892
Eltinge, Henry	Loyd, N. Y.	1904
Esselstyn, Everett James	New York City	1889
Esselstyn, Sherman	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1894
Everson, Charles B.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1903

F

Freer, Alfred Maurice, Jr.	New York City	1906
Fryer, Robert L.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1886

G

Garretson, Garret J.	Elmhurst, N. Y.	1887
Garretson, James	Elmhurst, N. Y.	1911
Garretson, Mitchell P.	New York City	1909
Goelet, Robert	Newport. R. I.	1901
Goelet, Robert Walton	Newport. R. I.	1901
Groat, Louis William	New York City	1908
Groesbeck, Edward Anson	Albany, N. Y.	1887
Groesbeck, Herman John	Cincinnati, O.	1887
Groesbeck, Leonard Harvey	Syracuse, N. Y.	1889
Groesbeck, Telford	Cincinnati, O.	1899
Groesbeck, William Gerard	Washington, D. C.	1899
Gulick, Alexander Reading	Princeton, N. J.	1890
Gulick, Arnatt Reading	New York City	1885
Gulick, Charlton Reading	New York City	1890
Gulick, Ernestus Schenck	New York City	1892
Gulick, James C.	New York City	1889
Gulick, John C.	New York City	1888
Gulick, Luther H.	New York City	1908

H

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Hageman, Andrew James	Somerville, N. J.	1892
Hance, John Atkinson	New York City	1911
Hance, William White	Palenville, N. Y.	1908
Hanson, Arthur Taber	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	1908
Hardenbergh, John Warren	Jersey City, N. J.	1891
Hardenbergh, Thomas Eddy	New York City	1907
Haring, James Smith	Crafton, Pa.	1898
Haring, Teunis A.	Hackensack, N. J.	1907
Hasbrouck, Abraham	Kingston, N. Y.	1891
Hasbrouck, Alfred	Fort Mackenzie, Wyo.	1890
Hasbrouck, Bruyn	New Paltz, N. Y.	1907
Hasbrouck, Cornelius Van Dyke	Rosendale, N. Y.	1903
Hasbrouck, Frank	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1886
Hasbrouck, Garrett Roosa	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	1900
Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B.	Kingston, N. Y.	1890
Hasbrouck, Howard	New York City	1892
Hasbrouck, Isaac E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1889
Hasbrouck, James Foster	Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	1894
Hasbrouck, J. Roswell	Larchmont Park, N. Y.	1902
Hasbrouck, Joseph	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	1893
Hasbrouck, Joseph E.	Modena, N. Y.	1890
Hasbrouck, Levi	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	1892
Hasbrouck, Louis Bevier	New York City	1899
Hasbrouck, Louis Philip	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1893
Hasbrouck, Manning	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1894
Hasbrouck, Oscar	N. Side Cohoes, N. Y.	1890
Hasbrouck, Oscar	Albany, N. Y.	1906
Hasbrouck, Sayer	Hamilton, Bermuda	1887
Hasbrouck, William Fitch	Yonkers, N. Y.	1906
Haughwout, Lefferd Merle Alexander	Meadville, Pa.	1902
Heermance, Frederick	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1900
Heermance, Martin	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Heermance, Radcliffe	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1906
Heermans, Forbes	Syracuse, N. Y.	1890
Hegeman, Adrian Augustus	Black Mountain, N. C.	1895

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Hegeman, Albert Clarence-----	New York City -----	1903
Hegeman, Charles-----	New York City -----	1908
Hegeman, Daniel Andrew -----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1904
Hegeman, Daniel Van Brunt-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1901
Hegeman, John Rogers-----	Mamaroneck, N. Y.--	1892
Hegeman, Joseph P. -----	Pittsburgh, Pa.-----	1885
Hendricks, Clarence P.-----	Kingston, N. Y. -----	1906
Hendricks, Francis -----	Syracuse, N. Y. -----	1904
Hendricks, Howard -----	Kingston, N. Y.-----	1907
Hendrickson, Daniel T. -----	Port Monmouth, N. J.--	1898
Hendrickson, Eugene Moulton-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1898
Hendrickson, Hubbard -----	Bayside, N. Y. -----	1909
Hendrickson, James P. -----	Red Bank, N. J.-----	1898
Hendrickson, William Henry, Jr. -----	Red Bank, N. J.-----	1898
Hoagland, Henry Williamson -----	Colorado Springs, Colo.--	1909
Hoagland, Mahlon L.-----	Rockaway, N. J.-----	1911
Hoagland, Thomas Gordon -----	Rockaway, N. J.-----	1911
Hoagland, Thomas Hudson -----	Rockaway, N. J.-----	1910
Hoes, Ernest Peter -----	Yonkers, N. Y.-----	1904
Hoes, Roswell Randall -----	Washington, D. C.--	1887
Hoes, William Myers-----	New York City -----	1885
Hoffman, Charles Frederick-----	New York City -----	1910
Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck-----	Morristown, N. J.-----	1904
Hoffman, William M. V.-----	New York City -----	1910
Hogeboom, Francklyn-----	New York City -----	1898
Holdrum, Garret Samuel Milton-----	Westwood, N. J. -----	1903
Hopper, Abram B.-----	South Orange, N. J.--	1911
Hopper, John Jacob-----	Waldwick, N. J. -----	1911
Hopper, John Henry-----	Paterson, N. J.-----	1889
Hopper, Robert Imlay-----	Paterson, N. J.-----	1886
Hopper, Roland Inslee -----	East Orange, N. J.-----	1910
Hopper, Stanley H.-----	Newark, N. J.-----	1910
Hornbeck, Frederick Augustus-----	Kansas City, Mo.-----	1898
Hotaling, George P.-----	New York City -----	1898
Houghtaling, David Harrison-----	New York City -----	1886
Hubbard, H. Barkuloo-----	Bayshore, N. Y. -----	1887
Hubbard, Timothy I.-----	Babylon, N. Y.-----	1889
Hubbs, Charles Francis -----	West Islip, N. Y.-----	1911
Hulst, E. Covert-----	Flushing, N. Y. -----	1897

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Hulst, Edward Tompkins	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.---	1890
Huyck, Edmund Niles.....	Albany, N. Y.-----	1890

J

Jacobus, Arthur Middleton	New York City	1885
Jacobus, David Schenck	Jersey City, N. J.	1891
Jacobus, John W.	New York City	1887
Jacobus, Melancthon Williams	Hartford, Ct.	1891
Jacobus, Richard Mentor.....	Maplewood, N. J.	1885
Johnson, William Colet.....	Boston, Mass.	1904
Johnson, William Mindred.....	Hackensack, N. J.	1905
Johnston, Charles Edward.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	1902

K

Keator, Frederic Rose.....	New York City	1909
Keator, Harry Mayham.....	New York City	1909
Keator, William Chauncey	Wayne, Pa.	1910
Kiersted, Everest B.....	Jersey City, N. J.	1896
Kiersted, Henry S.....	Burlingame, Cal.	1907
Kip, Charles A.....	Morristown, N. J.	1893
Kip, Clarence V. S.....	New York City	1885
Kip, Elbert S.	Morristown, N. J.	1902
Kip, Frederic Ellsworth.....	Montclair, N. J.	1907
Kip, George G.....	Morristown, N. J.	1885
Kip, Ira A., Jr.....	South Orange, N. J. ..	1895
Kip, Irving De Forest	Passaic, N. J.	1896
Kipp, J. Macy.....	Clifton, N. J.	1909
Kipp, Reuben E.....	Passaic, N. J.	1909
Knickerbacker, John	Troy, N. Y.	1887
Knickerbacker, Thomas Adams	Troy, N. Y.	1889
Kouwenhoven, Francis D.....	Steinway, N. Y.	1888
Kouwenhoven, Gerrit.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1888
Kouwenhoven, John Bennem.....	Yonkers, N. Y.	1904
Kouwenhoven, Peter.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1892
Kouwenhoven, William Henry	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1910

L

Lansing, Charles E.	New York City	1910
Lansing, Cleveland Coxé	Madrid, Spain	1894

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Lansing, Egbert Peake	Cohoes, N. Y.	1909
Lansing, George Dow	Providence, R. I.	1905
Lansing, Gerrit Yates	Albany, N. Y.	1892
Lansing, Gulian ver Planck	Seattle, Wash.	1910
Lansing, Hugh Henry	Troy, N. Y.	1899
Lansing, Isaac De F.	Albany, N. Y.	1887
Lansing, James Albert	Scranton, Pa.	1904
Lansing, James B. W.	Tenafly, N. J.	1900
Lansing, John Townsend	Albany, N. Y.	1886
Lansing, Marshall N.	Troy, N. Y.	1904
Lansing, Richard	Albany, N. Y.	1899
Lansing, Robert	Watertown, N. Y.	1907
Lansing, Willard Irving	Providence, R. I.	1905
Lashar, Thomas Benton	Bridgeport, Ct.	1902
Le Fever, Henry B.	New Paltz, N. Y.	1902
Lefevre, Albert A.	New Paltz, N. Y.	1909
Lefevre, Abram Philip	New Paltz, N. Y.	1903
Lefevre, Arthur N.	Albany, N. Y.	1911
Le Fevre, Edward Young	Fallsburgh, N. Y.	1905
Le Fevre, Egbert	New York City	1908
Le Fevre, Frank Jacob	New Paltz, N. Y.	1906
Lefferts, Robert	East Moriches, N. Y.	1891
Leggett, Edward Henry	Albany, N. Y.	1899
Longstreet, Henry H.	Matawan, N. J.	1889
Lott, Henry Ditmas	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1904
Lott, Jerome	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1905
Lowe, Charles H.	Dayton, O.	1902
Lowe, John Gilbert II	Dayton, O.	1911
Lozier, Hiram	Newburgh, N. Y.	1895
Lozier, John Baldwin	Oradell, N. J.	1900
Lozier, Lemuel	Hackensack, N. J.	1906
Lozier, Theodore F.	New York City	1908
Luyster, Samuel Britton, Jr.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1905
Lydecker, Charles E.	New York City	1886
Lydecker, Garret J.	Detroit, Mich.	1897
Lydecker, Thomas William	Englewood, N. J.	1905

M

Marsellus, John	Syracuse, N. Y.	1887
Masten, Arthur Haynsworth	New York City	1896

LIST OF MEMBERS

91

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Mead, Isaac Franklin	Caldwell, N. J.	1893
Merselis, Abram Jacobus	Passaic, N. J.	1907
Meserole, Adrian	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1894
Meserole, Clinton V.	Englewood, N. J.	1904
Meserole, Walter Monfort	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1890
Messler, Benjamin Edmund	Montclair, N. J.	1909
Messler, Robert Ayres	Trenton, N. J.	1906
Miller, George Congdon	Buffalo, N. Y.	1910
Montanye, Charles Harold	Scarsdale, N. Y.	1895
Morris, John J.	New York City	1896
Mott, Alexander Hosack	New York City	1906
Mott, Hopper Striker	New York City	1889
Myer, Albert James	Pemaquid, Me.	1889
Myers, Edward	White Plains, N. Y.	1909
Myers, John Hays	White Plains, N. Y.	1895

N

Nevius, David	New York City	1905
Nevius, Theodore Mellick	Glen Ridge, N. J.	1905
Newkirk, Arthur P.	Jersey City, N. J.	1909
Newkirk, Clarence Garfield	Jersey City, N. J.	1906
Newkirk, Eugene	Jersey City, N. J.	1902
Newkirk, Halsey Vreeland	Jersey City, N. J.	1907
Newkirk, Harry Meeker	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1907
Newkirk, James Stewart	Jersey City, N. J.	1906
Nostrand, George Englebert	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1889
Nostrand, John Lott	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1886

O

Onderdonk, Andrew J.	Manhasset, N. Y.	1885
Onderdonk, Andrew J., Jr.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1910
Onderdonk, Thomas W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1888
Opdyke, William Stryker	Alpine, N. J.	1892
Osterhoudt, Jeremiah P.	Kingston, N. Y.	1909
Ostrander, Alson B.	New York City	1902
Ostrander, Charles F.	New York City	1908
Ostrander, John Edwin	Amherst, Mass.	1907
Ostrom, Frederic Posthof	Paris, France	1899
Ostrom, H. Roosevelt	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1899

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Outwater, Edwin -----	Riverdale on Hudson, N. Y.	1910
Outwater, Samuel -----	Riverside, Cal.	1906

P

Palen, Frank A. -----	New York City -----	1901
Perrine, David Vanderveer -----	Freehold, N. J. -----	1889
Poillon, Arthur -----	San Francisco, Cal. --	1912
Polhemus, Abraham -----	Newton Centre, Mass.	1887
Polhemus, James Suydam -----	Newark, N. J. -----	1887
Polhemus, John Arthur -----	New York City -----	1905
Post, James S. -----	Philadelphia, Pa. -----	1910
Post, Livingston S. -----	Paterson, N. J. -----	1909
Post, Walter -----	Passaic, N. J. -----	1909
Post, William H. -----	Paterson, N. J. -----	1910
Poucher, J. Wilson -----	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. --	1890
Powelson, Lewis Applegate -----	Brooklyn, N. Y. -----	1904
Prall, John H. -----	Elmhurst, N. Y. -----	1889
Prall, William -----	London, Eng. -----	1887
Prall, William Russell -----	Boonton, N. J. -----	1910
Provost, Andrew Jackson -----	New York City -----	1904
Provost, Andrew Jackson, Jr. -----	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	1894
Pruyn, Foster -----	Albany, N. Y. -----	1911
Pruyn, Robert C. -----	Albany, N. Y. -----	1886

Q

Quackenbos, Henry Forrest -----	New York City -----	1894
Quackenbos, John Duncan -----	New York City -----	1912
Quackenbush, Abraham C. -----	New York City -----	1885
Quackenbush, Cebra -----	Hoosick, N. Y. -----	1889
Quackenbush, Claire C. -----	Aberdeen, Wash. -----	1906
Quackenbush, Edward -----	Portland, Oregon -----	1911
Quackenbush, Schuyler -----	New York City -----	1897

R

Rapelje, Jacob George -----	Paris, France -----	1897
Rapelye, John A. -----	Elmhurst, N. Y. -----	1911
Remsen, Phœnix -----	Babylon, N. Y. -----	1894

LIST OF MEMBERS

93

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Riker, Henry Ingersoll -----	New York City -----	1895
Riker, John J. -----	New York City -----	1886
Romaine, De Witt Clinton -----	New York City -----	1889
Romeyn, James A. -----	Hackensack, N. J. ---	1904
Roosa, De Witt -----	Kingston, N. Y. -----	1887
Roosa, Frederick Howland -----	New York City -----	1907
Roosa, Harvey E. -----	Woodlawn, N. Y. ---	1908
Roosa, Jay Hardenburgh -----	Kingston, N. Y. -----	1907
Roosa, Philip G. -----	Albany, N. Y. -----	1911
Roosa, Tracy Louis -----	New York City -----	1908
Roosa, William Minard -----	New York City -----	1906
Roosevelt, Franklin D. -----	Hyde Park, N. Y. ---	1910
Roosevelt, Frederick -----	New York City -----	1885
Roosevelt, Robert B. -----	New York City -----	1885
Roosevelt, Theodore -----	Oyster Bay, N. Y. ---	1885

S

Sanders, William N. S. -----	Albany, N. Y. -----	1890
Sayres, Gilbert Barker -----	Richmond Hill, N. Y. ---	1907
Schenck, Charles De Bevoise -----	Englewood, N. J. ---	1898
Schenck, Charles Lott -----	Brooklyn, N. Y. ---	1901
Schenck, Douglas S. -----	Jersey City, N. J. ---	1908
Schenck, Edward Felton -----	New York City -----	1911
Schenck, Frederick Brett -----	Englewood, N. J. ---	1888
Schenck, Henry De Bevoise -----	Ridgefield, Ct. -----	1892
Schenck, Mervin Ryerson -----	Wyoming, N. J. ---	1903
Schenck, Robert P. -----	Jersey City, N. J. ---	1908
Schenck, Vincent R. -----	Jersey City, N. J. ---	1908
Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic -----	New York City -----	1909
Schermerhorn, Charles A. -----	New York City -----	1902
Schermerhorn, E. Gilbert -----	Albany, N. Y. -----	1909
Schermerhorn, J. Maus -----	New York City -----	1886
Schermerhorn, Julian H. -----	Jersey City, N. J. ---	1902
Schermerhorn, Nicholas Irving -----	Schenectady, N. Y. ---	1898
Schermerhorn, William George -----	Schenectady, N. Y. ---	1898
Schomp, William Wyckoff -----	Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. -----	1893
Schoonmaker, Adrian Onderdonk -----	Montclair, N. J. ---	1886
Schoonmaker, Clarence Hickmon -----	Kingston, N. Y. -----	1907
Schoonmaker, Frederick W. -----	Montclair, N. J. ---	1885

G

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Schoonmaker, James M. -----	Pittsburgh, Pa. -----	1889
Schoonmaker, Nathaniel Roos -----	Nyack, N. Y. -----	1904
Schoonmaker, Samuel V. -----	Newburgh, N. Y. -----	1909
Schoonmaker, Sylvanus Lothrop -----	New York City -----	1889
Schurman, George Wellington -----	New York City -----	1895
Schurman, Jacob Gould -----	Ithaca, N. Y. -----	1892
Schuyler, Charles Edward -----	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. -----	1889
Schuyler, Clarence R. -----	Newark, N. J. -----	1912
Schuyler, Hamilton -----	Trenton, N. J. -----	1897
Schuyler, Montgomery Roosevelt -----	Nyack, N. Y. -----	1885
Schuyler, Philip Van Rensselaer -----	New York City -----	1907
Schuyler, Sidney Schieffelin -----	Plainfield, N. J. -----	1907
Schuyler, Stephen -----	Albany, N. Y. -----	1889
Schuyler Van Rensselaer -----	New York City -----	1910
Schuyler, Walter G. -----	New York City -----	1890
Shockley, William Penn -----	Dover, Del. -----	1910
Simonson, Charles Edgar -----	West New Brighton, N. Y. -----	1909
Simonson, William Abram -----	New York City -----	1908
Sip, Richard Garrett -----	Jersey City, N. J. -----	1908
Skaats, David Schuyler -----	New York City -----	1899
Skillman, Joseph H. -----	Flushing, N. Y. -----	1892
Sleght, B. Has Brouck -----	Newark, N. J. -----	1904
Sleight, David B. -----	Arlington, N. Y. -----	1908
Sleight, Peter R. -----	Arlington, N. Y. -----	1908
Slingerland, George Oscar -----	Mechanicsville, N. Y. -----	1910
Slingerland, William Harris -----	Saratoga Springs, N. Y. -----	1892
Sloat, Benjamin C. -----	Patterson, N. Y. -----	1910
Sloat, Edson S. -----	Patterson, N. Y. -----	1911
Sloat, Orson Wright -----	Patterson, N. Y. -----	1910
Smidt, A. Campbell Lee -----	New York City -----	1909
Smidt, Frank B. -----	New York City -----	1888
Snedeker, Alfred Melvine -----	New York City -----	1904
Snedeker, Charles Dippolt -----	Perth Amboy, N. J. -----	1908
Snedeker, Isaac -----	Brooklyn, N. Y. -----	1904
Spoor, Seward Goetschius -----	Brooklyn, N. Y. -----	1912
Springsteen, David -----	Elmhurst, N. Y. -----	1908
Staats, E. Pomeroy -----	New York City -----	1911
Staats, John Henry -----	New York City -----	1907
Stagg, Edward -----	Leonia, N. J. -----	1892

LIST OF MEMBERS

95

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Stagg, Peter Westervelt	Hackensack, N. J.	1905
Starin, James Henry	Hammer, N. Y.	1904
Stevens, John Bright	W. New Brighton, N. Y.	1888
Stillwell, John E.	New York City	1901
Stockton, Elias Boudinot	West Orange, N. J.	1909
Storm, Clarence	New York City	1894
Storm, Irving G.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1902
Stoutenburgh, Abram Sheffield	Culver, Ind.	1912
Stoutenburgh, John Hall	New York City	1905
Stryker, John Edwards	St. Paul, Minn.	1893
Stryker, Samuel Stanhope	Philadelphia, Pa.	1890
Stymus, William Pierre, Jr.	Port Chester, N. Y.	1903
Surdam, Charles Edw.	Morristown, N. J.	1896
Sutphen, C. Edgar	Newark, N. J.	1892
Sutphen, Carlyle E., Jr.	Newark, N. J.	1904
Sutphen, Duncan Dunbar	New York City	1897
Sutphen, Herbert Sands	Newark, N. J.	1892
Sutphen, John Schureman	New York City	1890
Sutphen, Theron Y.	Newark, N. J.	1892
Sutphen, William Potter	Bloomfield, N. J.	1904
Suydam, Bernardus	Elmhurst, N. Y.	1908
Suydam, Charles Crooke	Elizabeth, N. J.	1885
Suydam, Evert	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1899
Suydam, Lambert	New York City	1885
Suydam, Lambert, Jr.	New York City	1900
Suydam, Walter Lisenard	Blue Point, N. Y.	1905
Suydam, William F.	Paterson, N. J.	1888
Swart, Roland B.	Glen Ridge, N. J.	1908
Swartwout, John Benjamin	Richmond, Va.	1909
Swartwout, William Merrill	Troy, N. Y.	1905

T

Tappen, James Macfarlane	New York City	1898
Tappen, Richard	Kingston, N. Y.	1904
Teller, George Gregg	Cranford, N. J.	1906
Teller, Henry Moore	Denver, Colo.	1892
Teller, Myron	Kingston, N. Y.	1896
Ten Broeck, Charles Cornwall	Kingston, N. Y.	1899
Ten Broeck, Rensselaer	Hillside, N. Y.	1907
Ten Broeck, William Edward	Highland Park, Ill. ..	1901

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Ten Eyck, Mills.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Ten Eyck, Peter G.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Terhune, J. Edwin.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1910
Terhune, John Irving.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1905
Terhune, Nicholas.....	New York City.....	1908
Terhune, P. Christie.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1906
Terhune, Walter.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1905
Terhune, Warren Jay.....	U. S. Navy.....	1906
Terwilliger, Edward N.....	Ellenville, N. Y.....	1911
Traphagen, Henry.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1890
Truax, Arthur Dickinson.....	New York City.....	1895
Truax, James R.....	Schenectady, N. Y....	1889
Truex, William E.....	Freehold, N. J.....	1890
Turner, Charles Henry Black.....	Lewes, Del.....	1904

U

Underhill, Francis Jay.....	New York City.....	1907
-----------------------------	--------------------	------

VAN A

Van Allen, Harry John.....	Utica, N. Y.....	1906
Van Allen, John Delbert.....	Clinton, Ia.....	1908
Van Allen, William Harman.....	Boston, Mass.....	1890
Van Alstine, Philip.....	New York City.....	1898
Van Alstyne, Lawrence.....	Sharon, Ct.....	1893
Van Alstyne, Perry W.....	Plainfield, N. J.....	1905
Van Alstyne, William.....	Plainfield, N. J.....	1885
Van Alstyne, William Becker.....	New York City.....	1904
Van Antwerp, Dudley Strickland.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1909
Van Antwerp, Elmer Howard.....	Denver, Colo.....	1910
Van Antwerp, Frederick G.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1909
Van Antwerp, Thomas C.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1897
Van Antwerp, Thomas Irwin.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1889
Van Arsdale, George D.....	Douglas, Ariz.....	1910
Van Arsdale, Henry.....	Newark, N. J.....	1892
Van Auken, David H.....	Cohoes, N. Y.....	1887

VAN B

Van Benschoten, Earl.....	New Haven, Ct.....	1910
Van Benschoten, Elias T.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y....	1908

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Benschoten, John-----	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.---	1908
Van Benschoten, William A.-----	Washington, D. C.---	1904
Van Benschoten, William Henry-----	West Park, N. Y.---	1902
Van Benschoten, William Henry-----	New York City -----	1906
Van Bencoter, Christopher Carl-----	Brookville, Pa. -----	1906
Van Benthuyssen, Walter-----	New Orleans, La. ---	1892
Van Beuren, Frederick T.-----	New York City -----	1885
Van Brunt, Arthur Hoffman-----	New York City -----	1885
Van Brunt, Charles-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1889
Van Brunt, Cornelius Bergen-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1891
Van Brunt, Edmund Chuett-----	Leonia, N. J.-----	1904
Van Brunt, Jaques-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1905
Van Brunt, Jeremiah Rutger-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1905
Van Brunt, John Lott-----	West Wood, N. J.---	1907
Van Buren, Charles Henry-----	Englewood, N. J.---	1908
Van Buren, John Dash-----	New Brighton, N. Y.---	1887
Van Buskirk, Arthur-----	Hackensack, N. J. ---	1905
Van Buskirk, Charles John-----	Hackensack, N. J. ---	1906
Van Buskirk, De Witt-----	Bayonne, N. J.-----	1889
Van Buskirk, John R.-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1885

VAN C

Van Cleaf, John C.-----	Montclair, N. J.-----	1885
Van Cleave, Brenton G.-----	St. Louis, Mo.-----	1911
Van Cleef, Henry Howell-----	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.---	1895
Van Cleef, James H.-----	New Brunswick, N. J.---	1887
Van Cleve, Frank-----	Paterson, N. J.-----	1909
Van Cleve, Garret-----	Clifton, N. J.-----	1909
Van Cortlandt, James Stevenson-----	Croton, N. Y.-----	1906
Van Cott, Lincoln-----	Pequannock, N. J.---	1887
Van Cott, Marshall Blake-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1905
Van Cott, Pierrepont-----	Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	1909
Van Cott, Waldemar-----	Salt Lake City, Utah---	1907

VAN D

Van Demark, John W.-----	New York City -----	1906
Vander Beek, Francis Isaac, Jr.-----	New York City -----	1892
Vanderhoef, Frank Fellows-----	New York City -----	1899
Vanderhoef, George Wyckoff-----	New York City -----	1905
Vanderhoef, Harman Blauvlet-----	New York City -----	1898

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Vanderhoef, Nathaniel Wyckoff	New York City	1899
Vanderhoof, Charles A.	Locust Point, N. J.	1895
Vanderhoof, William M.	Bronxville, N. Y.	1906
Vander Poel, Samuel Oakley	New York City	1886
Vander Poel, S. Oakley, Jr.	New York City	1911
Vanderpoel, Waldron B.	New York City	1885
Vander Poel, W. Halsted	New York City	1911
Vanderpool, Wynant Davis	Morristown, N. J.	1907
Vander Veer, Albert	Albany, N. Y.	1885
Vander Veer, Albert, Jr.	New York City	1905
Vander Veer, David Augustus	Freehold, N. J.	1886
Vander Veer, Edgar Albert	Albany, N. Y.	1895
Vander Veer, James Newell	Albany, N. Y.	1904
Vander Veer, Seeley	New York City	1906
Vanderveer, Edward Bennett	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1905
Vanderveer, Henry Boerum	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1898
Vanderveer, John H.	Elmhurst, N. Y.	1910
Vanderveer, John Reeve	Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	1885
Van Derwerken, Alfred	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1901
Van Deusen, Albert H.	Washington, D. C.	1906
Van Deusen, Frank Montague	Sylacauga, Ala.	1892
Van Deusen, George Clark	Albany, N. Y.	1897
Vandevanter, Charles Oscar	Leesburg, Va.	1897
Van Deventer, Christopher	Chicago, Ill.	1897
Van Deventer, George Mather	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1887
Van De Water, George Roe	New York City	1886
Van Doren, Louis O.	New York City	1887
Van Doren, Nathaniel Goodwin	Newark, N. J.	1907
Van Doren, P. A. V.	Princeton, N. J.	1901
Van Dusen, Frank L.	Mohawk, N. Y.	1909
Van Duyn, Edward S.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1901
Van Duyn, John	Syracuse, N. Y.	1887
Van Duyne, Harrison	Newark, N. J.	1895
Van Duzer, Frank A.	Albany, N. Y.	1911
Van Duzer, Henry S.	New York City	1885
Van Duzer, Lewis S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1910
Van Dyke, Henry	Princeton, N. J.	1885
Van Dyke, Henry Seward	Los Angeles, Cal.	1904
Van Dyke, Herbert	New York City	1888
Van Dyke, Theodore A., Jr.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1906
Van Dyke, Thomas A.	Harrisburg, Pa.	1886
Van Dyke, William	Detroit, Mich.	1908

LIST OF MEMBERS

99

VAN E

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Emburgh, Wesley	Ridgewood, N. J.	1904
Van Etten, Amos	Kingston, N. Y.	1886
Van Etten, Edgar	New York City	1887
Van Etten, John De Camp	Tuckahoe, N. Y.	1909
Van Etten, Nathan Bristol	New York City	1898

VAN F

Van Fleet, Frank	Scarsdale, N. Y.	1894
------------------	------------------	------

VAN G

Van Gaasbeek, Amos C.	Orange, N. J.	1892
Van Gaasbeek, Harvey David	Sussex, N. J.	1896
Van Gieson, John Banta	Hackensack, N. J.	1907
Van Guysling, George Edmund	Los Angeles, Cal.	1904

VAN H

Van Heusen, Charles Manning	Albany, N. Y.	1896
Van Hoesen, David Wadsworth	Cortland, N. Y.	1903
Van Hoesen, Edmund French	Albany, N. Y.	1911
Van Hoesen, Henry Bartlett	Princeton, N. J.	1907
Van Horn, Frank Milton	New York City	1905
Van Horne, Byron G.	Englewood, N. J.	1901
Van Horne, John G.	New York City	1889
Van Horne, John Russell	New York City	1905
Van Horne, Stephen Van Alen	New York City	1887
Van Houten, Abraham Zabriskie	Passaic, N. J.	1904
Van Houten, George Dexter	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	1906
Van Houten, Isaac	Paterson, N. J.	1900
Van Houten, Zabriskie A.	Passaic, N. J.	1906

VAN I

Van Inwegen, Charles F.	Port Jervis, N. Y.	1888
Van Inwegen, Cornelius	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1908

VAN K

Van Keuren, Charles A.	Jersey City, N. J.	1909
Van Keuren, Fred C.	Newark, N. J.	1909
Van Keuren, George	Englewood, N. J.	1909
Van Keuren, Graham	Jersey City, N. J.	1909

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Keuren, William	Jersey City, N. J.	1909
Van Kleeck, Charles Mayer	New York City	1902
Van Kleeck, Frank	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Van Kleeck, Theodore	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1888
Van Kleeck, William H.	New York City	1889

VAN L

Van Liew, Alfred B.	Bloomfield, N. J.	1909
Van Liew, Henry A.	New York City	1897
Van Loan, Andrew B.	New York City	1891
Van Loan, Eugene	Athens, N. Y.	1885
Van Loan, Frederick W.	New York City	1893
Van Loan, James G. P.	New York City	1905
Van Loan, Joseph T.	Argentine Republic ..	1907
Van Loan, Morton	Albany, N. Y.	1904
Van Loan, Thomas	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1890
Van Loan, Zelah	New York City	1893

VAN M

Van Mater, George G.	Peru, Indiana	1897
Van Mater, Gilbert Taylor	Keyport, N. J.	1905

VAN N

Van Name, Calvin Decker	Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.	1888
Van Name, David B.	Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.	1900
Van Ness, Frederick L.	New York City	1899
Van Ness, Melville C.	Paterson, N. J.	1909
Van Ness, Russell	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1885
Van Ness, Schuyler Waldron	Newark, N. J.	1904
Van Ness, Wallace	Newark, N. J.	1903
Van Ness, Wallace M.	Paterson, N. J.	1909
Van Nest, Frank Roe	Upper Montclair, N. J.	1888
Van Nest, G. Willett	Tuxedo Park, N. Y.	1885
Van Norden, Ottomer Hoghland	New York City	1904
Van Norden, Theodore Langdon	New York City	1904
Van Norden, Warner	New York City	1885
Van Nostrand, Benjamin T.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1910

LIST OF MEMBERS

101

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Nostrand, Charles B.	New York City	1889
Van Nostrand, Frank D.	New York City	1897
Van Nostrand, John E.	Evergreen, N. Y.	1885

VAN O

Van Olinda, James E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1889
Van Olinda, Walter King	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1909
Van Orden, Albert Randell	Montclair, N. J.	1905
Van Orden, Wessels Ten Broeck	New Baltimore, N. Y.	1910
Van Orden, William	Catskill, N. Y.	1886

VAN P

Van Pelt, Geo. Sowdon	New York City	1909
Van Pelt, Henry Trenor	New York City	1909
Van Pelt, John Jacob	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1909
Van Pelt, John Vredenburg	New York City	1904
Van Pelt, Walter G.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1899
Van Pelt, William Johnson	New York City	1909
Van Pelt, William R. P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1894

VAN R

Van Rensselaer, John Jeremiah	Dongan Hills, S. I.	1893
Van Reypen, William Knickerbocker	Washington, D. C.	1887
Van Riper, Abram Zeek	Paterson, N. J.	1907
Van Riper, Alfred Jacob	Paterson, N. J.	1908
Van Riper, Anthony Bowden	Paterson, N. J.	1909
Van Riper, Arthur Ward	Passaic, N. J.	1906
Van Riper, Cornelius	Passaic, N. J.	1886
Van Riper, John Terhune	Passaic, N. J.	1894
Van Riper, Julius Fernando	Westfield, N. J.	1897

VAN S

Van Santvoord, Richard	New York City	1885
Van Santvoord, Seymour	Troy, N. Y.	1887
Van Schaick, Eugene	New York City	1888
Van Schaick, Henry	New York City	1885
Van Schaick, John	Cobleskill, N. Y.	1885
Van Sickle, John	Auburn, N. Y.	1908

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Siden, G. Schenck	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1909
Van Sinderen, Howard	New York City	1885
Van Size, Hebbard Kimball	Utica, N. Y.	1897
Van Slyck, Cyrus M.	Providence, R. I.	1892
Van Slyck, George W.	New York City	1885
Van Slyke, Geo. W.	Albany, N. Y.	1907
Van Slyke, Warren Clark	New York City	1895
Van Slyke, William Hoag	Albany, N. Y.	1907
Van Syckel, Bennet	Trenton, N. J.	1885
Van Syckel, Charles S.	Trenton, N. J.	1892
Van Syckel, Lamar	Plainfield, N. J.	1908

VAN T

Van Tassell, Frank L.	Passaic, N. J.	1908
Van Tassell, Richard L.	Passaic, N. J.	1909

VAN V

Van Valen, Garret A.	Woodcliff, N. J.	1911
Van Valen, James A.	Hackensack, N. J.	1906
Van Valkenburgh, John Bradford	Albany, N. Y.	1910
Van Valkenburgh, John L.	Albany, N. Y.	1890
Van Valkenburgh, Ralph D.	Chicago, Ill.	1891
Van Valkenburgh, Raymond H.	Schenectady, N. Y.	1899
Van Vechten, Arthur Livingston	Elizabeth, N. J.	1910
Van Vechten, Charles D.	Cedar Rapids, Ia.	1892
Van Vechten, Eugene Montgomery	Elizabeth, N. J.	1910
Van Vechten, Ralph	Chicago, Ill.	1892
Van Vechten, Robert C.	Elizabeth, N. J.	1910
Van Vleck, Abram Kip	New York City	1885
Van Vleck, Charles King	Hudson, N. Y.	1887
Van Vleck, William David	Montclair, N. J.	1887
Van Vleck, William Henry	Red Bank, N. J.	1896
Van Vliet, Deuse Mairs	Plainfield, N. J.	1885
Van Vliet, Frederick Christiaan	Shrewsbury, N. J.	1886
Van Vliet, Frederick Christiaan, Jr.	Shrewsbury, N. J.	1910
Van Vliet, Frederick Gilbert	New York City	1886
Van Vliet, George S.	Staatsburg, N. Y.	1897
Van Vliet, John Monroe	Middletown, Conn. ..	1899
Van Vliet, William Downs	Goshen, N. Y.	1887
Van Voast, Horace S.	Schenectady, N. Y.	1909

LIST OF MEMBERS

103

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Voast, James	Cincinnati, O.	1888
Van Voast, James A.	Schenectady, N. Y.	1885
Van Voast, Rufus A.	Cincinnati, O.	1907
Van Volkenburgh, Philip	New York City	1885
Van Volkenburgh, Thomas S.	New York City	1885
Van Voorhis, Eugene	Ironduquoit, N. Y.	1892
Van Vorst, A. Holland	Utica, N. Y.	1899
Van Vorst, Frederick B.	Hackensack, N. J.	1885
Van Vranken, Josiah	Schenectady, N. Y.	1888
Van Vredenburg, Geo. Ward	Chicago, Ill.	1903

VAN W

Van Wagenen, Bleecker	South Orange, N. J.	1886
Van Wagenen, Easton	New Paltz, N. Y.	1907
Van Wagenen, Henry William	Morristown, N. J.	1888
Van Wagenen, John Brouwer	Orange, N. J.	1893
Van Wagenen, John Richard	Oxford, N. Y.	1886
Van Wagner, Ernest Lyon	Tottenville, N. Y.	1907
Van Wagner, Roy Webb	Waterbury, Ct.	1907
Van Wagoner, Jacob	Ridgewood, N. J.	1907
Van Winkle, Abraham	Newark, N. J.	1902
Van Winkle, Arthur W.	Rutherford, N. J.	1903
Van Winkle, Charles A.	Rutherford, N. J.	1905
Van Winkle, Daniel	Jersey City, N. J.	1898
Van Winkle, Edgar Beach	New York City	1885
Van Winkle, Edward	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1904
Van Winkle, Frank O.	Ridgewood, N. J.	1899
Van Winkle, Henry Benjamin	Paterson, N. J.	1904
Van Winkle, Henry L.	San Francisco, Cal.	1908
Van Winkle, J. Albert	Paterson, N. J.	1886
Van Winkle, Marshall	Jersey City, N. J.	1894
Van Winkle, Thomas Earle	Jersey City, N. J.	1906
Van Winkle, Waling W.	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1892
Van Woert, Jacob	Greig, N. Y.	1898
Van Woert, James Burtis	Greig, N. Y.	1902
Van Woert, William	Montclair, N. J.	1898
Van Wormer, William H.	Albany, N. Y.	1908
Van Wyck, Albert	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1893
Van Wyck, Augustus	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1885
Van Wyck, David B.	Arlington, N. Y.	1902

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Wyck, E. Hawley.....	New York City	1911
Van Wyck, Frederick.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1905
Van Wyck, Jacob S.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1887
Van Wyck, Joseph H.	Arlington, N. Y.	1899
Van Wyck, Philip V. R., Jr.....	Summit, N. J.	1893
Van Wyck, Robert A.....	New York City	1886
Van Wyck, Robert W.....	Flatbush, N. Y.	1911
Van Wyck, William.....	New York City	1892
Van Wyck, William.....	Geneva, Switzerland ..	1906
Van Wyck, William E.....	New York City	1885

VAN Z

Van Zandt, Milton B.....	New York City	1888
--------------------------	---------------------	------

V

Varick, Jacob Storm.....	Susquehanna, Pa.	1904
Varick, J. Leonard	New York City	1885
Varick, Theodore Romeyn.....	Yonkers, N. Y.	1885
Varick, Theodore Romeyn III.....	New Haven, Ct.	1907
Varick, Uzal C.	Bloomfield, N. J.	1911
Vedder, Charles Stuart.....	Charleston, S. C.	1889
Vedder, Harmon A.	New York City	1891
Vedder, Maus Rosa.....	Caldwell, N. J.	1885
Vedder, Wentworth Darcy.....	Wellsboro, Pa.	1892
Vedder, William H.....	Pasadena, Cal.	1911
Veeder, Andrew Truax	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1886
Veeder, Eugene Wood	Schenectady, N. Y.	1908
Veeder, Eugene W., Jr.....	Schenectady, N. Y.	1908
Veeder, Herman Greig.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1894
Veeder, Ten Eyck De Witt.....	Washington, D. C.	1888
Veeder, Van Vechten	New Brighton, N. Y. ..	1901
Vermeule, Cornelius C.....	East Orange, N. J.	1889
Vermeule, John D.	New York City	1885
Ver Planck, William G.....	New York City	1885
Viele, Charles Lewis.....	Bronxville, N. Y.	1911
Viele, John J.	Valhalla, N. Y.	1890
Viele, Maurice A.....	New York City	1889
Viele, Sheldon Thompson.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	1886
Vischer, Edward Willett.....	Albany, N. Y.	1891
Vischer, William Leversee.....	Albany, N. Y.	1909

LIST OF MEMBERS

105

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Voorhees, Albert Van Brunt	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1887
Voorhees, Albert V. B., Jr.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1898
Voorhees, Anson A.	Upper Montclair, N. J.	1887
Voorhees, Charles C. V.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1891
Voorhees, Edwin Strange	Rocky Hill, N. J.	1904
Voorhees, Foster M.	Elizabeth, N. J.	1910
Voorhees, Harvey McLean	Trenton, N. J.	1908
Voorhees, H. Russell	Plainfield, N. J.	1910
Voorhees, John A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1898
Voorhees, John Jacob	Jersey City, N. J.	1889
Voorhees, John Jay, Jr.	Jersey City, N. J.	1902
Voorhees, John Stanley	Cranford, N. J.	1907
Voorhees, Judah Back	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1887
Voorhees, J. Edgar	Upper Montclair, N. J.	1911
Voorhees, Stephen F.	Nyack, N. Y.	1904
Voorhees, Theodore	Philadelphia, Pa.	1886
Voorhees, Willard P.	New Brunswick, N. J.	1887
Voorhis, Augustus M.	Nyack, N. Y.	1887
Voorhis, Ernest	New York City	1904
Voorhis, Jacob	Greenwich, Ct.	1889
Voorhis, John R.	New York City	1886
Vosburgh, Benjamin F.	Berlin, Md.	1885
Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	New Brighton, N. Y.	1899
Vosburgh, Theodore	Buffalo, N. Y.	1899
Vredenburgh, Edward L.	Bayonne, N. J.	1889
Vredenburgh, La Rue	Somerville, N. J.	1894
Vredenburgh, William H.	Freehld, N. J.	1887
Vreeland, Charles M.	Jersey City, N. J.	1909
Vreeland, Hamilton	Jersey City, N. J.	1909
Vreeland, Harold Van Pelt	Charlotte, N. C.	1911
Vreeland, Herbert Harold	New York City	1902
Vreeland, Joseph Warren	Jersey City, N. J.	1909
Vreeland, Louis Beach	Charlotte, N. C.	1910
Vreeland, Nehemiah	Paterson, N. J.	1909
Vreeland, Nicholas	Jersey City, N. J.	1907
Vroom, Garret D. W.	Trenton, N. J.	1886
Vroom, Peter Dumont	Trenton, N. J.	1886
Vrooman, Isaac H., Jr.	Albany, N. Y.	1909
Vrooman, John Wright	Herkimer, N. Y.	1886
Vrooman, Wellington	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1894

W

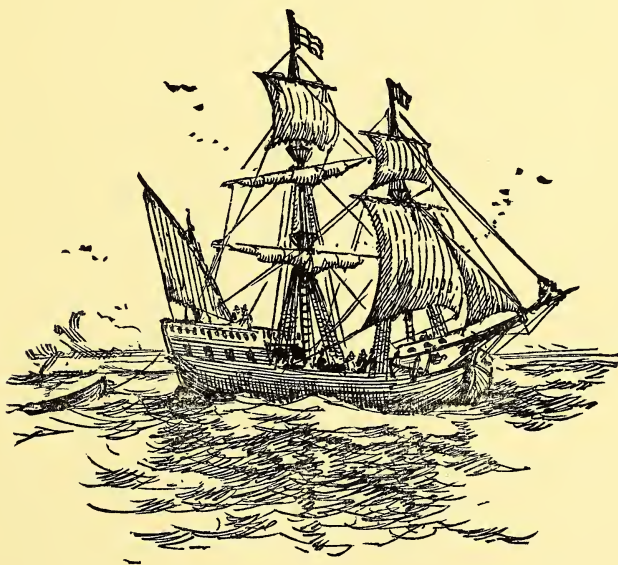
NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Waldron, Frederick Rice	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1903
Waldron, Herbert M.	New Brunswick, N. J.	1907
Waldron, William Gunsaul	Amsterdam, N. Y.	1893
Wandell, Francis L.	New York City	1908
Wendell, Evert Jansen	New York City	1885
Wendell, Willis	Amsterdam, N. Y.	1889
Westervelt, Francis Iradell	Paterson, N. J.	1910
Westervelt, John C.	New York City	1885
Westervelt, Josiah Arnold	New York City	1899
Westervelt, Vincent Ralph	Schenectady, N. Y.	1909
Westervelt, Walter	Englewood, N. J.	1907
Westervelt, William Young	New York City	1907
Whitbeck, Andrew J.	Boston, Mass.	1889
Wicoff, John Van Buren	Trenton, N. J.	1906
Williamson, George D.	Wyoming, N. J.	1904
Williamson, Henry Christie	New York City	1910
Williamson, Royden	San Francisco, Cal.	1901
Wilsey, Walter W.	Ridgewood, N. J.	1910
Winne, Alonzo	Kingston, N. Y.	1904
Winne, Charles K.	Albany, N. Y.	1892
Winne, Charles Visscher	Albany, N. Y.	1889
Winne, Ogden Fremont	Kingston, N. Y.	1903
Winne, Willis Alvin	Albany, N. Y.	1908
Winner, John	Jersey City, N. J.	1907
Witbeck, Clark	Schenectady, N. Y.	1890
Woolsey, Clarence Hood	West Hartford, Ct.	1906
Wortendyke, Jacob Rynier	Jersey City, N. J.	1905
Wortendyke, Nicholas Doremus	Jersey City, N. J.	1904
Wortendyke, Reynier Jacob	Jersey City, N. J.	1899
Wyckoff, Charles Rapelyea	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1909
Wyckoff, Charles Sterling	West Hartford, Ct.	1909
Wyckoff, Clarence Johnson	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1905
Wyckoff, Edwin M.	Brighton, N. Y.	1908
Wyckoff, Joseph Lewis	Holyoke, Mass.	1899
Wyckoff, Peter B.	New York City	1890
Wyckoff, Richard Tuttle	Springfield, Mass.	1908
Wyckoff, William F.	Jamaica, L. I.	1887
Wynkoop, Asa	Albany, N. Y.	1911
Wynkoop, Edward J.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1896

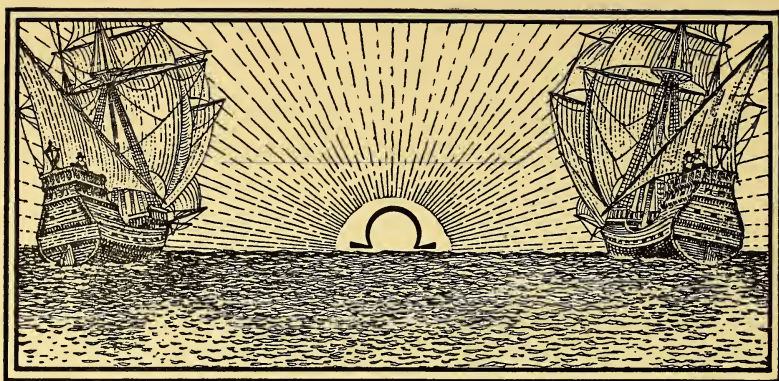
Y

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Yereance, James	New York City	1904

Z

Zabriskie, Aaron J.	Newark, N. J.	1894
Zabriskie, Albert	Paterson, N. J.	1912
Zabriskie, Albert A.	Bloomington, N. Y.	1903
Zabriskie, Andrew C.	Tarrytown, N. Y.	1887
Zabriskie, C. Brevoort	Port Jefferson, L. I.	1898
Zabriskie, David Demarest	Ridgewood, N. J.	1905
Zabriskie, Edgar	Maplewood, N. J.	1905
Zabriskie, Edward Graham	New York City	1909
Zabriskie, Everett Law	Ridgewood, N. J.	1905
Zabriskie, Frederick Conklin	Hackensack, N. J.	1909
Zabriskie, George Albert	New York City	1904
Zabriskie, John Banta	Hackensack, N. J.	1909
Zabriskie, Simeon Templeton	New York City	1906
Zabriskie, William Hastings	Oradell, N. J.	1904





LIST OF DECEASED MEMBERS

DATE ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 14, 1885..Theodore Romeyn Westbrook..Kingston, N. Y...	Oct. 6, 1885
June 25, 1885..Stephen Melancthon Ostrander..Brooklyn, N. Y...	Nov. 19, 1885
Mar. 14, 1885..John D. Van Buren.....Newburgh, N. Y..	Dec. 1, 1885
Dec. 23, 1885..James Westervelt Quackenbush..Hackensack, N. J..	Mar. 6, 1886
<hr/>	
Mar. 14, 1885..Augustus W. Wynkoop.....Kinderhook, N. Y..	April 18, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..David Van Nostrand.....New York.....	June 14, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..John Thurman Van Wyck....New York.....	Nov. 23, 1886
Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Vorst.....Jersey City, N. J..	Feb. 4, 1887
<hr/>	
June 25, 1885..Bartow White Van Voorhis....New York.....	April 27, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..William Van Wyck.....New York.....	May 28, 1887
June 25, 1885..Clarence R. Van Benthuyzen...New York.....	July 18, 1887
June 25, 1885..Aaron J. Vanderpoel.....New York.....	Aug. 22, 1887
April 30, 1885..Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....South Orange,N.J..	Sept. 30, 1887
Dec. 20, 1886..Barent Arent Mynderse.....Schenectady, N.Y..	Oct. 2, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..Theodore Romeyn Varick.....Jersey City, N. J..	Nov. 23, 1887
Oct. 27, 1887..Henry James Ten Eyck.....Albany, N. Y.....	Nov. 29, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..Henry H. Van Dyke.....New York.....	Jan. 23, 1888
Oct. 27, 1887..David D. Acker.....New York.....	Mar. 23, 1888
Dec. 20, 1886..George Washington Schuyler..Ithaca, N. Y.....	Mar. 29, 1888
<hr/>	
Dec. 23, 1885..Benjamin Stevens Van Wyck...New York.....	Aug. 31, 1888
Mar. 29, 1888..Henry R. Low.....Middletown, N.Y..	Dec. 1, 1888
April 30, 1885..W. A. Ogden Hegeman.....New York.....	Dec. 24, 1888
Dec. 7, 1888.....Brooklyn, N. Y...	Jan. 7, 1889
Dec. 23, 1885..Abraham LottBrooklyn, N. Y...	Jan. 13, 1889
June 25, 1885..John Voorhees Van Woert....New York.....	Jan. 24, 1889
June 25, 1885..Gardiner Baker Van Vorst....New York.....	Feb. 5, 1889

DECEASED MEMBERS

109

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Oct. 25, 1886..	Edward Y. Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....	Mar. 8, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886..	Cornelius M. Schoonmaker...Kingston, N. Y...	Mar. 15, 1889
May 19, 1887..	Theodore C. Vermilye.....Staten Island,N.Y..	Mar. 31, 1889
April 30, 1885..	Garret Lansing Schuyler.....New York.....	April 20, 1889
Mar. 28, 1889..	James Riker	Waverly, N. Y...July 3, 1889
April 6, 1886..	Martin John Ryerson.....	Bloomington,N.J..July 30, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886..	Augustus A. Hardenbergh....	Jersey City, N. J..Oct. 5, 1889
June 20, 1885..	Hooper Cumming Van Vorst...New York.....	Oct. 26, 1889
Mar. 30, 1887..	John Waling Van Winkle....	Passaic, N. J....Nov. 2, 1889
Oct. 27, 1887..	John Enders Voorhees.....	Amsterdam, N. Y..Nov. 26, 1889
June 25, 1885..	Abram Bovee Van Dusen.....	New York.....Dec. 19, 1889
April 30, 1885..	Henry Jacob Schenck.....	New York.....Dec. 30, 1889
April 6, 1886..	William Voorhis	Nyack, N. Y.....Jan. 4, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887..	Louis V. D. Hardenbergh....	Brooklyn, N. Y...Jan. 4, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887..	John H. Suydam.....	New York.....Jan. 8, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887..	John Schermerhorn	Schenectady, N.Y..Jan. 27, 1890
Dec. 8, 1888..	William Bross	Chicago, Ill.....Jan. 28, 1890
Mar. 30, 1887..	John Barent Visscher.....	Albany, N. Y....Jan. 31, 1890
Mar. 28, 1889..	Edgar Van Benthuyzen.....	New Orleans, La..Mar. 21, 1890

Dec. 23, 1885..	Henry Everett Roosevelt.....	New York.....April 29, 1890
May 19, 1887..	Thomas Storm	New York.....May 1, 1890
Mar. 30, 1887..	Sidney De Kay.....	Staten Island,N.Y..Aug. 30, 1890
Dec. 8, 1888..	George W. Van Vlack.....	Palatine B'g, N.Y..Sept. 7, 1890
Jan. 30, 1890..	Edward Van Kleeck.....	Poughk'psie, N. Y..Nov. 13, 1890
June 25, 1885..	Jacob W. Hoysradt.....	Hudson, N. Y....Nov. 15, 1890
May 19, 1887..	Cornelius Rapelye	Astoria, N. Y....Nov. 20, 1890
Mar. 28, 1889..	Nicoll Floyd Elmendorf.....	New York.....Nov. 25, 1890
Oct. 25, 1886..	Charles B. Lansing.....	Albany, N. Y....Dec. 1, 1890
Oct. 27, 1887..	Coert Du Bois.....	New York.....Jan. 1, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888..	Charles E. Conover.....	Middletown, N. J..Jan. 9, 1891
Dec. 20, 1886..	Leonard G. Hun.....	Albany, N. Y....Mar. 11, 1891

April 6, 1886..	George G. De Witt.....	Nyack, N. Y....April 22, 1891
Mar. 29, 1888..	Hugh B. Van Deventer.....	New York.....April 27, 1891
Oct. 25, 1886..	Peter Van Schaick Pruyn....	Kinderhook, N. Y..May 2, 1891
Nov. 17, 1885..	Henry Jackson Van Dyke....	Brooklyn, N. Y....May 25, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888..	Charles Livingston Acker.....	New York.....May 26, 1891
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Baker Stevens.....	New York.....June 10, 1891
April 6, 1886..	Garret Van Nostrand.....	Nyack, N. Y....June 15, 1891
Dec. 22, 1887..	John Peter Adriance.....	Poughk'psie, N. Y..June 18, 1891
Mar. 30, 1887..	Eugene Du Bois.....	Staten Isl., N. Y..June 26, 1891
Oct. 27, 1887..	Henry W. Teller.....	Pompton Pl'ns, N. J..July 2, 1891
Oct. 25, 1886..	George Washington Van Slyke.	Albany, N. Y....Aug. 11, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888..	Jacob Glen Sanders.....	Albany, N. Y....Sept. 28, 1891
Oct. 22, 1890..	Anthony G. Van Schaick.....	Chicago, Ill.....Oct. 13, 1891
Dec. 23, 1885..	William Harrison Van Wyck..	New York.....Nov. 15, 1891

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Dec. 7, 1888.	Peter Van Vranken Fort.....Albany, N. Y.....	Dec. 13, 1891
April 30, 1885.	Jacob Dyckman Vermilye.....New York.....	Jan. 2, 1892
Mar. 28, 1889.	John Nelson Van Wagner.....Troy, N. Y.....	Feb. 7, 1892
Mar. 26, 1891.	Junius Schenck	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 15, 1892
June 15, 1886.	Van Wyck Brinkerhoff.....New York.....	Feb. 25, 1892
April 6, 1886.	Nicholas Van Slyck.....Providence, R. I.....	Mar. 3, 1892
Dec. 23, 1885.	Samuel Van Benschoten.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Mar. 12, 1892
June 15, 1886.	Henry Lienau Booraem.....N. Br'swick, N. J.....	April 9, 1892
Mar. 14, 1885.	Edward Electus Van Auken.....New York.....	April 29, 1892
Nov. 30, 1890.	Samuel Bowne Duryea.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	June 7, 1892
	Blauwenburgh,	June 13, 1892
Oct. 29, 1891.	William Brownlee Voorhees.....	N. J.
June 25, 1885.	Elias William Van Voorhees.....New York.....	Sept. 21, 1892
Mar. 28, 1889.	Alfred Vredenburg	Bayonne, N. J.....Oct. 11, 1892
Oct. 25, 1886.	Giles Yates Vander Bogert....Schenectady, N. Y.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Jan. 30, 1890.	Thomas Beekman Heermans....Syracuse, N. Y.....	Dec. 1, 1892
Mar. 29, 1888.	William Dominick Garrison....New York.....	Dec. 2, 1892
Dec. 23, 1885.	Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt....New York.....	Dec. 13, 1892
April 6, 1886.	Isaac I. Vander Beek.....Jersey City, N. J.....	Feb. 8, 1893
Dec. 22, 1887.	Henry Henry Voorhees.....New York.....	Mar. 9, 1893
Oct. 25, 1886.	Peter Labagh Vander Veer....Santa Fé, N. M.....	Mar. 16, 1893
Dec. 20, 1886.	Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen..Rye, N. Y.....	Mar. 29, 1893
Mar. 27, 1890.	John Lefferts	Flatbush, N. Y.....April 18, 1893
Oct. 21, 1889.	George Titus Haring.....	Allendale, N. J.....May 7, 1893
Jan. 30, 1890.	George Pine De Bevoise.....Denver, Col.....	May 20, 1893
June 15, 1886.	Theodore V. Van Heusen.....Albany, N. Y.....	June 15, 1893
April 30, 1885.	Lawrence Van der Veer.....Rocky Hill, N. J.....	June 21, 1893
Oct. 25, 1886.	Stephen W. Van Winkle.....Paterson, N. J.....	June 28, 1893
Oct. 22, 1890.	William Vandever	Venturia, Cal.....July 23, 1893
April 6, 1886.	John Banta	New York.....July 26, 1893
Dec. 7, 1888.	Thomas Doremus Messler....Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Aug. 11, 1893
June 15, 1886.	John Evert De Witt.....Portland, Me.....	Aug. 30, 1893
Mar. 26, 1891.	Wynford Van Gaasbeek.....New York.....	Sept. 5, 1893
Mar. 30, 1893.	Richard Amerman	Flatbush, N. Y.....Oct. 6, 1893
Mar. 30, 1887.	Willard Charles Marselius....Albany, N. Y.....	Dec. 24, 1893
May 27, 1890.	Gardiner Van Nostrand.....Newburgh, N. Y.....	Jan. 1, 1894
April 6, 1886.	John Hancock Riker.....New York.....	Jan. 26, 1894
Dec. 23, 1885.	Augustus Schoonmaker	Kingston, N. Y.....April 10, 1894
Oct. 27, 1887.	Abram Jansen Hardenbergh...Spring H'se, N. Y.....	May 7, 1894
Mar. 30, 1887.	Abraham Van Vechten.....Albany, N. Y.....	May 7, 1894
Dec. 7, 1888.	Jasper Van Vleck.....New York.....	June 4, 1894
Mar. 29, 1894.	Francis Salmon Quackenbos...Hartford, Conn.....	July 1, 1894
Mar. 29, 1888.	Solomon Van Etten.....Port Jervis, N. Y.....	July 7, 1894
Oct. 24, 1886.	Walter L. Van Denbergh.....Amsterdam, N. Y.....	Aug. 5, 1894
April 6, 1886.	George Van Campen.....Olean, N. Y.....	Aug. 22, 1894
Mar. 29, 1888.	James Scott Conover.....New York.....	Sept. 18, 1894
Dec. 22, 1887.	Richard Van Voorhis.....Rochester	Oct. 21, 1894

DECEASED MEMBERS

III

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Nov. 9, 1893..Hooper Cumming Van Vorst...	Bath-on-Hudson ..Oct. 26, 1894
Jan. 30, 1890..James A. Van Auken.....	New York.....Nov. 5, 1894
Mar. 26, 1891..Thomas Lenox Van Deventer..	Knoxville, Tenn...Nov. 5, 1894
Mar. 28, 1889..George Washington Roosevelt..	Stamford, Conn...Nov. 7, 1894
Dec. 7, 1888..David Buel Knickerbocker.....	Indianapolis, Ind..Dec. 31, 1894
Dec. 23, 1885..John Fine Suydam.....	New York.....Jan. 3, 1895
June 29, 1893..Moses Bedell Suydam.....	Allegheny, Pa....Jan. 14, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886..Elijah Dubois	Kingston, N. Y...Feb. 7, 1895
Mar. 29, 1894..Frank Roosevelt	New York.....Feb. 7, 1895
Mar. 30, 1887..Henry Ditmas Polhemus.....	Brooklyn, N. Y...Feb. 14, 1895
Mar. 28, 1889..Francis Latta Du Bois.....	Bridgeton, N. J...Feb. 24, 1895
Nov. 17, 1885..Albert Van Wagner.....	Poughk'psie, N. Y..Mar. 28, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886..Charles H. Van Benthuyssen...	Albany, N. Y.....April 15, 1895
Oct. 24, 1889..James Dumond Van Hoeven- berg	N. Brighton, N. Y.
Mar. 31, 1892..Cornelius S. Cooper.....	Schraalenburgh, .May 9, 1895 N. J..May 12, 1895
Nov. 17, 1885..John Paul Paulison.....	Tenafly, N. J....May 30, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886..John Jacob Morris.....	Paterson, N. J....June 9, 1895
Dec. 20, 1886..Hiram Edward Sickels.....	Albany, N. Y....July 4, 1895
Oct. 27, 1887..Josiah Pierson Vreeland.....	Paterson, N. J....July 19, 1895
May 19, 1887..Fletcher Vosburgh	Albany, N. Y....July 30, 1895
May 19, 1887..Theodore Miller	Hudson, N. Y....Aug. 18, 1895
Jan. 7, 1882..John Ryer Lydecker.....	Bogota, N. J....Oct. 4, 1895
Mar. 27, 1890..Frederick William Nostrand...	Glen Ridge, N. J..Oct. 27, 1895
Mar. 28, 1889..Johnston Niven Hegeman.....	New York.....Nov. 12, 1895
Dec. 22, 1887..Peter L. Voorhees.....	Camden, N. J....Nov. 29, 1895
June 15, 1886..Edward Schenck	New York.....Dec. 18, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886..William Henry Montanye....	New York.....Dec. 23, 1895
Jan. 30, 1890..John Waddell Van Sickle....	Springfield, O....Dec. 26, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen Van Rensselaer Bogert..	N. Brighton, N. Y..Jan. 10, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889..Joseph Woodard Duryee.....	New York.....Jan. 25, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..John Brower	New York.....Feb. 28, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889..Daniel Berten Van Houten....	New York.....Mar. 27, 1896

Oct. 22, 1890..David Demaree Banta.....	Bloomington, Ind..April 9, 1896
Mar. 31, 1892..Charles Henry Voorhis.....	Jersey City, N. J..April 15, 1896
Oct. 22, 1890..Cornelius Tunis Williamson...	Newark, N. J....May 7, 1896
April 6, 1886..Henry Keteltas	New York.....May 23, 1896
Mar. 30, 1887..George Henry Wyckoff.....	Montclair, N. J..June 20, 1896
Dec. 20, 1886..Thomas Hun.....	Albany, N. Y....June 23, 1896
April 30, 1885..Henry Peek De Graaf.....	Oscawana, N. Y..July 11, 1896
Dec. 29, 1892..Richard Riker.....	New York.....Aug. 2, 1896
Oct. 25, 1886..Lawrence Van Voorhees Cortelyou	Brooklyn, N. Y...Aug. 5, 1896
June 25, 1885..Alexander Thompson Van Nest..	New York.....Aug. 10, 1896
Mar. 30, 1887..Ransom Hollenback Vedder....	Cha'm Center, N. Y..Aug. 12, 1896

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
April 30, 1885..Joshua Marsden Van Cott.....New York.....	Aug. 13, 1896
April 30, 1885..Eugene Van Benschoten.....New York.....	Oct. 26, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889..George Aaron Banta.....Brooklyn, N. Y....	Nov. 2, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..William Dilworth Voorhees...Bergen Pnt., N. J..	Nov. 11, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..Stacy Prickett Conover.....Wickatunk, N. J..	Nov. 17, 1896
Jan. 30, 1890..Jerome Vernet Deyo.....Poughk'psie, N. Y..	Dec. 28, 1896
Mar. 30, 1893..Williamson Rapalje.....Brooklyn, N. Y....	Dec. 28, 1896
Jan. 30, 1890..John Newton Voorhees.....Flemington, N. J..	Jan. 7, 1897
Dec. 22, 1887..Jacob Charles Van Cleef.....N. Brunswick,N.J..	Jan. 11, 1897
May 19, 1887..William Rankin Duryee.....N. Brunswick,N.J..	Jan. 20, 1897
Sept. 29, 1892..Abram Winfred Bergen.....Cornwall, N. Y....	Jan. 21, 1897
April 30, 1885..William Henry Van Slyck....Valatie, N. Y.....	Mar. 3, 1897

June 25, 1885..John William Somarindyck....Glen Cove, N. Y..	April 12, 1896
Dec. 23, 1885..John Holmes Van Brunt.....Ft. Hamilton, N.Y..	Sept. 26, 1896
Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen Van Wyck.....Brooklyn	
April 6, 1886..William James Van Arsdale...New York.....	April 30, 1897
Jan. 7, 1892..David Provoost Van Deventer.Matawan, N. J..	June 30, 1897
Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Banta.....New York.....	Aug. 15, 1897
April 6, 1886..Ogden Goelet.....New York.....	Aug. 27, 1897
Dec. 20, 1886..John Hopper	Paterson, N. J....Oct. 21, 1897
Nov. 9, 1893..Thomas Henry Edsall.....Colorado Springs,	Col..Oct. 26, 1897
Mar. 27, 1890..James C. Cooper.....River Edge, N. J..	Dec. 5, 1897
Oct. 27, 1887..Lewis Foster Montanye.....Atlantic High-	
	lands, N. J..Dec. 8, 1897
Oct. 27, 1887..Albert Hoysradt	Hudson, N. Y....Dec. 8, 1897
Oct. 29, 1891..John Wesley Vandevort.....Pasadena, Cal....	Dec. 16, 1897
Mar. 30, 1893..John Gregory Truax.....New York.....	Feb. 1, 1898
Dec. 23, 1885..Jeremiah Johnson, Jr.....Brooklyn	Feb. 14, 1898
Oct. 25, 1886..Jacob Hendricks Ten Eyck....Albany, N. Y.....	Mar. 24, 1898

Oct. 24, 1889..John Demarest	Newark, N. J....May 20, 1898
Mar. 14, 1885..Jacob Wendell	New York.....May 21, 1898
Jan. 30, 1890..Francis Skillman	Roslyn, N. Y....Sept. 5, 1898
Dec. 20, 1886..Samuel McCutcheon Van	
Santvoord ...4.....	Albany, N. Y....Sept. 19, 1898
Nov. 17, 1885..Thomas Francis Bayard.....	Wilmington, Del..Oct. 7, 1898
Mar. 29, 1888..Zaccheus Bergen	New York.....Oct. 11, 1898
Mar. 29, 1888..Daniel Polhemus Van Dorn....	Freehold, N. J....Nov. 23, 1898
Mar. 28, 1889..Evert Peek Van Epps.....	Schenectady, N. Y.Jan. 7, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886..John Nathaniel Jansen.....	Newark, N. J....Jan. 13, 1899
Oct. 25, 1889..Samuel Mount Schanck.....	Highstown, N. J..Jan. 15, 1899
Mar. 14, 1895..William Manning Van Heusen.	New York.....Feb. 3, 1899
April 6, 1886..Abram Douwe Ditmars.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 19, 1899
Oct. 22, 1890..John Butler Adriance.....	New Haven, Conn.April 5, 1899

DECEASED MEMBERS

113

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
April 6, 1886.	Robert Goelet New York	April 27, 1899
Oct. 24, 1889.	Joseph S. Schoonmaker Plainfield, N. J.	May 8, 1899
Mar. 30, 1887.	Seymour Van Nostrand Elizabeth, N. J.	July 16, 1899
Mar. 29, 1894.	Charles De La Montanye Port Ewen, N. Y.	July 23, 1899
Dec. 7, 1888.	Garret Daniel Van Reipen Jersey City, N. J.	Aug. 1, 1899
Oct. 24, 1889.	Tunis Schenck Brooklyn, N. Y.	Aug. 15, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886.	Abraham Lansing Albany, N. Y.	Oct. 4, 1899
Nov. 17, 1885.	Alfred De Witt Staatsburgh, N. Y.	Oct. 11, 1899
June 8, 1899.	George Platt Van Vliet Salt Point, N. Y.	Oct. 29, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886.	Abraham A. Van Vorst Schenectady, N. Y.	Dec. 2, 1899
June 30, 1892.	Joseph C. Hoagland New York	Dec. 8, 1899
Dec. 20, 1886.	Howard Osterhoudt Kingston, N. Y.	Dec. 25, 1899
Mar. 30, 1887.	John Walker Van De Water New York	Dec. 28, 1899
Oct. 24, 1885.	Augustus Rapelye Elmhurst, N. Y.	Feb. 7, 1900
Oct. 25, 1886.	Maunsell Van Rensselaer New York	Feb. 17, 1900
Mar. 31, 1892.	Benjamin Alexander Van Schaick Philadelphia	Mar. 5, 1900
Oct. 22, 1890.	Dr. Peter Stryker Asbury Park, N. J.	Mar. 25, 1900
Oct. 27, 1887.	Eugene Van Ness Baltimore, Md.	Mar. 31, 1900
Oct. 24, 1889.	Samuel Burhans, Jr. New York	April 2, 1900
Mar. 29, 1888.	John Augustus Elmendorf New York	April 5, 1900
<hr/>		
Mar. 27, 1890.	Isaac Cornelius Haring West Nyack, N. Y.	April 16, 1900
Oct. 24, 1889.	Charles Holbert Voorhees N. Brunswick, N. J.	May 13, 1900
Jan. 30, 1890.	Ebenezer Lane Cooper New York	May 27, 1900
Dec. 29, 1892.	Peter Le Fevre Van Wagenen Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	June 10, 1900
Oct. 27, 1897.	Cornelius C. Van Reypen Jersey City, N. J.	June 17, 1900
Oct. 25, 1886.	Harman Wortman Veeder Schenectady, N. Y.	Oct. 15, 1900
June 15, 1886.	William Scudder Stryker Trenton, N. J.	Oct. 29, 1900
Dec. 20, 1886.	George Duryee Hulst Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 5, 1900
Mar. 27, 1890.	John Schureman Sutphen New York	Nov. 17, 1900
Mar. 28, 1889.	Henry Veight Williamson New York	Nov. 18, 1900
Dec. 20, 1886.	William Henry Harrison Stryker Paterson, N. J.	Nov. 26, 1900
Oct. 27, 1887.	James Roosevelt Hyde Park, N. Y.	Dec. 8, 1900
Dec. 23, 1885.	Henry Rutger Beekman New York	Dec. 17, 1900
Dec. 7, 1888.	Peter Cantine Saugerties, N. Y.	Dec. 24, 1900
April 6, 1886.	William Ledyard Van Der Voort New York	Dec. 31, 1900
June 8, 1899.	Ralph Saxton Lansing New York	Jan. 5, 1901
June 25, 1885.	John Voorhees Van Woert New York	Jan. 7, 1901
June 14, 1900.	Christopher Yates Wemple New York	Jan. 25, 1901
Oct. 27, 1887.	Isaac C. De Bevoise Brooklyn, N. Y.	Feb. 20, 1901
Dec. 23, 1885.	Charles Henry Roosevelt Pelham M'n'r, N. Y.	Mar. 24, 1901
June 25, 1885.	Stewart Van Vliet Washington, D. C.	Mar. 28, 1901
Dec. 7, 1888.	Watson Van Benthuyssen New Orleans, La.	Mar. 30, 1901
Dec. 20, 1893.	William Moore Stilwell New York	April 11, 1901
Oct. 22, 1890.	Charles Rutger De Freest Brooklyn, N. Y.	May 10, 1901

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 29, 1894..	Isaac Romaine	Jersey City, N. J. June 22, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886..	John Cornelius Hasbrouck.....	New York..... July 5, 1901
May 19, 1887..	Simon J. Schermerhorn.....	Schenectady, N. Y. July 21, 1901
June 10, 1897..	William Mabie	Peekskill, N. Y. Aug. 14, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886..	Richard Varick De Witt.....	Albany, N. Y. Aug. 21, 1901
Mar. 10, 1898..	John Hopper	Hackensack, N. J. Aug. 31, 1901
Dec. 7, 1888..	John Gillespie Myers.....	Albany, N. Y. Dec. 1, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886..	John Barnes Varick.....	Manchester, N. H. Feb. 8, 1902
June 25, 1885..	Sandford Rowe Ten Eyck....	Waterloo, N. Y. Feb. 17, 1902
April 30, 1885..	Frederick D. Tappen.....	New York..... Feb. 28, 1902
June 30, 1892..	Frederick Pentz Voorhees.....	New York..... Mar. 19, 1902
Mar. 29, 1888..	Delavan Bloodgood	Brooklyn, N. Y. April 4, 1902
<hr/>		
Dec. 7, 1888..	Egbert Ludovicus Viele.....	New York..... April 22, 1902
Oct. 27, 1887..	Abraham Voorhees Schenck....	New Brunswick, N. J. April 28, 1902
Mar. 28, 1889..	Menzo Edgar Wendell.....	Saratoga Springs, N. Y. June 3, 1902
Mar. 14, 1885..	Abraham Van Santvoord.....	New York..... June 15, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888..	Caspar Schenck	Annapolis, Md. June 21, 1902
Mar. 30, 1887..	Purdy Van Vliet.....	New York..... June 25, 1902
Mar. 29, 1894..	Paul Vandervoort	Omaha, Neb. July 29, 1902
Jan. 7, 1892..	Isaac Myer	New York..... Aug. 2, 1902
Dec. 9, 1897..	Robert Cumming Schenck.....	Dayton, Ohio..... Oct. 15, 1902
Dec. 8, 1898..	Nathaniel S. W. Vanderhoef...	New York..... Oct. 28, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888..	John Cowenhoven	Brooklyn, N. Y. Oct. 29, 1902
Oct. 22, 1890..	Joseph Walworth Sutphen....	Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 2, 1902
Oct. 11, 1900..	Washington A. H. Bogardus...	New York..... Nov. 7, 1902
Mar. 14, 1885..	Lucas L. Van Allen.....	New York..... Dec. 26, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888..	Charles Wessell	New York..... Dec. 30, 1902
Dec. 29, 1892..	Peter Phillips Burtis.....	Buffalo, N. Y. Jan. 7, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Henry Brinckerhoff.....	Jamaica, N. Y. Jan. 16, 1903
Dec. 7, 1888..	William K. Van Alen.....	San Francisco, Cal. Jan. 19, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888..	Adam Tunis Van Vranken....	Watervliet, N. Y. Jan. 19, 1903
Oct. 25, 1886..	Maurice Edward Viele.....	Albany, N. Y. Feb. 19, 1903
Dec. 22, 1887..	David De Peyster Acker.....	Los Angeles, Cal. Feb. 19, 1903
Oct. 16, 1894..	John Butler Brevoort.....	Johnsonburg, Pa. Feb. 21, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888..	William Laing Heermance....	Yonkers, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1903
Dec. 20, 1886..	Albert Gilliam Bogert.....	Nyack, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1903
Oct. 25, 1886..	William Meadon Van Antwerp.	Albany, N. Y. April 9, 1903
Mar. 14, 1885..	George West Van Siclen.....	Cornwall, N. Y. April 19, 1903
Oct. 22, 1890..	Alfred Hasbrouck	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. May 9, 1903
Oct. 24, 1889..	De Witt Chauncey Le Fevre...	Buffalo, N. Y. May 24, 1903
Oct. 24, 1889..	Johnston Livingston De Peyster	Tivoli, N. Y. May 27, 1903
Mar. 28, 1889..	Eugene Vanderpool	Newark, N. J. July 12, 1903
May 19, 1887..	Miles Woodward Vosburgh....	Albany, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1903
Oct. 10, 1895..	Zaremba W. Waldron.....	Jackson, Mich. Oct. 1, 1903

DECEASED MEMBERS

115

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 14, 1885..Cornelius Van Brunt.....New York.....	Oct. 1, 1903
Oct. 25, 1886..David Cole	Yonkers, N. Y....Oct. 20, 1903
Mar. 10, 1898..Thomas J. Van Alstyne.....Albany, N. Y.....	Oct. 26, 1903
April 6, 1886..John Henry Van Antwerp.....Albany, N. Y.....	Dec. 14, 1903
June 25, 1885..Selah Reeve Van Duzer.....Newburgh, N. Y..	Dec. 27, 1903
Mar. 27, 1890..John Schoonmaker	Newburgh, N. Y..Jan. 1, 1904
June 12, 1902..George L. Becker.....	St. Paul, Minn....Jan. 6, 1904
June 25, 1885..Peter Q. Eckerson.....	New York.....Jan. 10, 1904
June 8, 1899..James Lansing	Troy, N. Y.....Jan. 21, 1904
Mar. 14, 1885..George Van Wagenen.....	New York.....Jan. 29, 1904
Mar. 30, 1887..Pierre Van Buren Hoes.....	Yonkers, N. Y....Feb. 5, 1904
Dec. 7, 1888..John Van Der Bilt Van Pelt...Brooklyn, N. Y..	Fez. 17, 1904
Oct. 12, 1899..Dominicus Snedeker	Brooklyn, N. Y..Mar. 18, 1904
June 11, 1903..Vedder Van Dyck.....	Bayonne, N. J....Mar. 24, 1904
Dec. 9, 1897..Evert Sheldon Van Slyke.....	New York.....Mar. 24, 1904
June 13, 1901..Caleb Coles Dusenbury.....	New York.....Mar. 24, 1904
Mar. 27, 1890..George Howard Vander Beek..Allentown, N. J..	Mar. 31, 1904
<hr/>	
Mar. 26, 1892..George A. Zabriskie.....	Bloomfield, N. J...April 14, 1904
Oct. 25, 1886..James Monroe Van Valen....	Hackensack, N. J..May 19, 1904
June 25, 1885..James Davis Wynkoop.....	New York.....June 1, 1904
Oct. 25, 1885..Isaac Pruyn	Catskill, N. Y....June 2, 1904
Jan. 30, 1890..Jacob Deyo	New Paltz, N. Y..June 8, 1904
Mar. 26, 1891..Alvah Deyo Hasbrouck.....	Wilmington, Del..July 5, 1904
Mar. 20, 1886..Ferdinand Hasbrouck	New York.....Aug. 7, 1904
Oct. 24, 1885..Sylvester Daley Boorum.....	Horseheads, N. Y..Sept. 20, 1904
Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn	New York.....Sept. 22, 1904
Oct. 25, 1886..Teunis Whitbeck Van Hoesen..	Kingston, N. Y....Oct. 23, 1904
Dec. 12, 1901..Edgar Knickerbocker	Philadelphia, Pa..Nov. 18, 1904
May 19, 1887..Charles Hageman Voorhees....	New York.....Nov. 20, 1904
May 19, 1887..Leander Mortimer De La Mater	Brooklyn, N. Y....Dec. 11, 1904
June 11, 1903..	Elizabeth, N. J....Dec. 12, 1904
Nov. 17, 1885..Menzo Van Voorhis.....	Rochester, N. Y...Jan. 18, 1905
Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius J. Dumond.....	New York.....Jan. 21, 1905
<hr/>	
Dec. 29, 1892..John Abraham Lott, Jr.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 2, 1905
Mar. 28, 1889..Remsen Varick Messler.....	Pittsburgh, Pa....Feb. 2, 1905
Oct. 22, 1890..Jacob Lefever	New Paltz, N. Y..Feb. 4, 1905
Dec. 7, 1888..John G. Bogert.....	New York.....Feb. 14, 1905
Dec. 9, 1897..William Rea Bronk.....	New York.....Mar. 30, 1905
Oct. 27, 1887..De Witt Heermance.....	Poughkeepsie, N.Y. April 16, 1905
June 10, 1897..John William Cooper.....	Brooklyn, N. Y...April 23, 1905
Dec. 7, 1888..Benson Van Vliet.....	Poughkeepsie, N.Y. April 30, 1905
June 30, 1890..Joseph Warren Scott Dey.....	New York City...May 4, 1905
Dec. 23, 1885..Frederick J. De Peyster.....	New York City...May 10, 1905
Mar. 14, 1885..Charles Henry Van Deventer..	New York City...May 25, 1905

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 27, 1890.	John Lefferts, Jr.	Brooklyn, N. Y. ... May 28, 1905
Oct. 24, 1889.	William Fargo Kip.	New York City ... July 5, 1905
Mar. 29, 1894.	Frederick Cruser Bayles.	Houston, Miss. ... July 10, 1905
Oct. 24, 1889.	Henry Augustine Bogert.	Flushing, N. Y. ... July 12, 1905
Dec. 22, 1887.	Clarkson Crosby Schuyler.	Plattsburgh, N. Y. ... Aug. 16, 1905
April 6, 1886.	Cornelius Vreeland Banta.	Roselle, N. J. ... Sept. 5, 1905
Mar. 10, 1904.	Edwin Ruthven Dusingery.	Liberty, N. Y. ... Oct. 17, 1905
June 25, 1885.	John Van Voorhis.	Rochester, N. Y. ... Oct. 20, 1905
Dec. 22, 1887.	Philip Verplanck.	Yonkers, N. Y. ... Nov. 10, 1905
Mar. 12, 1903.	Maurice Penniman Hasbrouck.	New Paltz, N. Y. ... Nov. 25, 1905
Nov. 7, 1901.	Walter Van Dyck.	Oakland, Cal. ... Dec. 25, 1905
Mar. 14, 1885.	John Henry Van Wyck.	New York City ... Jan. 29, 1906
Dec. 22, 1887.	Peter Van Voorhees.	Camden, N. J. ... Feb. 25, 1906
Mar. 9, 1905.	Ernest Graves Bergen.	New York City ... Mar. 6, 1906
<hr/>		
Oct. 27, 1887.	Robert Sickels.	New York City ... April 11, 1906
Oct. 27, 1887.	Acmon Pulaski Van Gieson.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y. ... April 19, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889.	Richard J. Berry.	Brooklyn, N. Y. ... May 26, 1906
June 13, 1895.	Paul Richard Brown.	Tulsa, Ind. Ter. ... May 31, 1906
Oct. 25, 1886.	Hyman Roosa.	Kingston, N. Y. ... June 8, 1906
Mar. 14, 1885.	Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.	New York City ... June 14, 1906
Dec. 22, 1887.	John Egmont Schermerhorn.	New York City ... June 21, 1906
Oct. 22, 1890.	Charles Adolphus De Witt.	Jersey City, N. J. ... June 27, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889.	Charles Lansing Pruyn.	Albany, N. Y. ... July 7, 1906
June 8, 1899.	Samuel Brinkerhoff.	Fremont, O. ... Aug. 5, 1906
April 6, 1886.	Chauncey Schaffer Truax.	New York City ... Aug. 9, 1906
Mar. 14, 1901.	Frederick Hasbrouck.	New York City ... Aug. 28, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889.	Abraham Van Wyck Van Vechten.	New York City ... Aug. 28, 1906
Mar. 14, 1885.	Gilbert Sutphen Van Pelt.	New York City ... Sept. 11, 1906
Dec. 11, 1902.	William Ide Van Benschoter.	Detroit, Mich. ... Sept. 23, 1906
Mar. 9, 1899.	Edward Augustus Van Wagenen.	Newark, N. J. ... Sept. 28, 1906
Oct. 29, 1891.	Samuel C. Bradt.	Albany, N. Y. ... Oct. 14, 1906
Dec. 29, 1892.	Tunis Henry Bergen.	Brooklyn, N. Y. ... Oct. 17, 1906
Mar. 29, 1894.	Robert Bayles.	Englewood, N. J. ... Oct. 21, 1906
Mar. 14, 1885.	Wilhelmus Mynderse.	Brooklyn, N. Y. ... Nov. 15, 1906
April 30, 1885.	Henry Spingler Van Beuren.	New York City ... Nov. 29, 1906
<hr/>		
Mar. 28, 1889.	Benjamin Lander Amerman.	New York City ... Feb. 1, 1907
Mar. 29, 1888.	Stephen Gilliam Bogert.	New York City ... Feb. 10, 1907
Mar. 9, 1905.	John Goldsmith Prall.	Elmhurst, N. Y. ... April 22, 1907
April 6, 1886.	John Watts de Peyster.	Tivoli, N. Y. ... May 4, 1907
Mar. 31, 1892.	Robert Bentley Brinkerhoff.	Pelham M'n'r, N.Y. ... May 9, 1907
Mar. 9, 1905.	Neilson Abeel.	Newark, N. J. ... May 18, 1907
April 6, 1886.	William John Fryer.	New York City ... June 2, 1907
Mar. 26, 1891.	Jacob L. Van Pelt.	Bensonhurst, N. Y. ... June 8, 1907
Jan. 30, 1890.	Francis Conklin Huyck.	Albany, N. Y. ... July 4, 1907

DECEASED MEMBERS

117

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Dec. 20, 1886..	John Lansing	Watertown, N. Y.. July 4, 1907
Mar. 28, 1889..	John Henry Sutphen.....	Jamaica, N. Y.... July 21, 1907
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Hunn Voorhees.....	North Bend, O.... Oct. 14, 1907
May 19, 1887..	Henry Martin Polhemus.....	Astoria, N. Y.... Oct. 23, 1907
Oct. 25, 1886..	Jasper Van Wormer.....	Albany, N. Y.... Nov. 4, 1907
Mar. 26, 1891..	Joseph Dwight Van Valkenburgh	Greene, N. Y.... Nov. 4, 1907
Dec. 22, 1887..	Abraham Giles Brower.....	Utica, N. Y.... Nov. 8, 1907
Oct. 25, 1886..	Hubert Van Wagenen.....	New York City... Jan. 12, 1908
Dec. 22, 1887..	John Hayden Visscher.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.... Feb. 1, 1908
Oct. 25, 1886..	Douw Henry Fonda.....	Albany, N. Y.... Feb. 23, 1908
April 30, 1885..	John William Van Hoesen....	Nyack, N. Y.... Feb. 26, 1908
Mar. 28, 1889..	Peter Deyo	Albany, N. Y.... Mar. 8, 1908
Dec. 23, 1885..	Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa.	New York City... Mar. 8, 1908
<hr/>		
Dec. 23, 1885..	William Hoffman Ten Eyck...	Astoria, N. Y.... April 25, 1908
Mar. 28, 1889..	James Van Der Bilt Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.... May 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1893..	Harmon Van Woert.....	Athens, N. Y.... May 31, 1908
Oct. 24, 1889..	Townsend Wandell	New York City... June 28, 1908
Dec. 22, 1887..	Joachim Elmendorf	Saratoga Springs, N. Y. July 19, 1908
Dec. 23, 1885..	James William Beekman.....	New York City... Aug. 7, 1908
Dec. 20, 1886..	George Ohlen Van der Bogert.	Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 20, 1908
Mar. 30, 1887..	Jacob Craig Van Blarcom....	St. Louis, Mo.... Aug. 24, 1908
Mar. 14, 1885..	Henry De Witt Van Orden....	Brooklyn, N. Y.... Oct. 6, 1908
Mar. 28, 1889..	Frank Vredenburg	Bayonne, N. J.... Oct. 7, 1908
Nov. 17, 1885..	John Howard Suydam.....	Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 17, 1908
Mar. 30, 1893..	Arthur Burtis	Buffalo, N. Y.... Oct. 22, 1908
Mar. 29, 1888..	Alonzo Edward Conover.....	New York City... Oct. 23, 1908
Dec. 7, 1888..	John Bullock Van Petten.....	Cazenovia, N. Y.... Oct. 31, 1908
June 25, 1885..	James Burtis Van Woert.....	New York City... Nov. 21, 1908
Mar. 14, 1895..	Peter Bogart, Jr.	Bogota, N. J.... Jan. 6, 1909
June 15, 1886..	Garret Adam Van Allen.....	Albany, N. Y.... Jan. 28, 1909
<hr/>		
April 30, 1885..	William Leslie Van Sinderen..	Washington, Conn. Feb. 3, 1909
Dec. 11, 1902..	Silas Belden Dutcher.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.... Feb. 10, 1909
Mar. 14, 1907..	Theodore Sheldon Winans....	New York City... Mar. 8, 1909
April 6, 1886..	Evert Van Slyke.....	Riverdale, N. Y.... Mar. 10, 1909
Dec. 11, 1902..	Mark Vernon Slingerland.....	Ithaca, N. Y.... Mar. 11, 1909
May 19, 1887..	John Henry Starin.....	New York City... Mar. 22, 1909
Mar. 13, 1902..	Abram Cornelius Holdrum....	Westwood, N. J.... Mar. 24, 1909
Mar. 10, 1904..	John Lawrence Riker, II.....	Woodmere, N. Y.... Mar. 25, 1909
Mar. 14, 1885..	George M. Van Hoesen.....	Nyack, N. Y.... April 18, 1909
Oct. 21, 1897..	Charles Edward Witbeck.....	Cohoes, N. Y.... May 13, 1909
Dec. 8, 1904..	Cornelius I. Zabriskie.....	Hackensack, N. J.... May 13, 1909
Mar. 14, 1885..	Gerardus Hilles Wynkoop....	New York City... May 16, 1909
April 6, 1886..	John Lawrence Riker.....	Cedarhurst, N. Y.... July 6, 1909
Mar. 26, 1891..	Seymour F. Witt.....	Middletown, N. Y. July 12, 1909
Oct. 24, 1889..	Richard Henry Van Alstyne...	Troy, N. Y.... July 28, 1909

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 30, 1887..	Cornelius Cuyler Cuyler.....New York City...	July 30, 1909
June 5, 1885..	Thomas Dunkin De Witt.....New York City...	Aug. 13, 1909
Oct. 25, 1886..	Abraham QuackenbushNew York City...	Aug. 26, 1909
June 30, 1890..	Charles Winegar Crispell.....Rondout, N. Y....	Aug. 30, 1909
Oct. 24, 1889..	Henry Waller Brinckerhoff....Brooklyn, N. Y...	Sept. 7, 1909
Mar. 29, 1894..	John Cornell Schenck.....Brooklyn, N. Y...	Sept. 29, 1909
Oct. 25, 1886..	Charles BurhansKingston, N. Y....	Oct. 15, 1909
Oct. 25, 1886..	Francis Isaac Vander Beek....Jersey City, N. J..	Oct. 23, 1909
Apr. 30, 1885..	John Rufus Van Wormer.....New York City...	Oct. 27, 1909
Mar. 8, 1906..	William H. Van Schoonhoven..Troy, N. Y.....	Nov. 2, 1909
June 10, 1909..	Albert Waling Van Winkle....New York City...	Dec. 16, 1909
Mar. 11, 1909..	John Newton Van Ness.....Newark, N. J.....	Dec. 28, 1909
June 15, 1886..	Charles H. Truax.....New York City...	Jan. 14, 1910
Dec. 10, 1896..	Edward Langdon Bogert.....New Brighton, N. Y.	Jan. 19, 1910
Oct. 27, 1887..	Gordon WendellNew York City...	Jan. 31, 1910
Oct. 24, 1885..	Peter WyckoffBrooklyn, N. Y....	Feb. 9, 1910
April 6, 1886..	Louis Bevier Van Gaasbeek....Kingston, N. Y....	Feb. 16, 1910
Mar. 9, 1899..	John Percival Roosa.....Monticello, N. Y..	Feb. 23, 1910
<hr/>		
Mar. 24, 1910..	Abram Van Arsdale.....Newark, N. J.....	April 7, 1910
Oct. 27, 1887..	Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp....Londonville, N. Y.	April 16, 1910
Mar. 11, 1897..	Andrew Jackson Kiersted.....Philadelphia, Pa..	May 10, 1910
Mar. 31, 1892..	William Henry Singerland....Slingerlands, N. Y.	May 13, 1910
Dec. 8, 1904..	James Wallace Van Cleave....St. Louis, Mo....	May 15, 1910
Mar. 12, 1896..	Edward Boyce Adriance.....New York City...	July 22, 1910
Dec. 20, 1886..	James Ten Eyck.....Albany, N. Y.....	July 28, 1910
June 25, 1885..	Hiram SchoonmakerNew York City...	Aug. 2, 1910
June 15, 1886..	Theodore Melvin Banta.....Brooklyn, N. Y....	Sept. 17, 1910
Dec. 8, 1888..	James Thayer Van Deventer...Knoxville, Tenn.	Sept. 18, 1910
Dec. 7, 1888..	Townsend Cortelyou Van Pelt..Brooklyn, N. Y....	Oct. 16, 1910
Oct. 27, 1887..	Samuel Van Wyck.....Brooklyn, N. Y....	Oct. 18, 1910
Jan. 7, 1892..	Josiah H. Zabriskie.....Brooklyn, N. Y....	Nov. 1, 1910
Jan. 30, 1890..	Philip Vernon Van Orden....Catskill, N. Y....	Dec. 13, 1910
Oct. 24, 1885..	John Garnsey Van Slyke.....Kingston, N. Y....	Dec. 15, 1910
Nov. 9, 1893..	Henry Cornelius Hasbrouck....Newburgh, N. Y....	Dec. 17, 1910
Mar. 30, 1887..	Commodore Perry Vedder....Ellicottville, N. Y.	Dec. 24, 1910
June 12, 1902..	Ferdinand Lott Wyckoff.....Brooklyn, N. Y....	Dec. 30, 1910
Oct. 25, 1886..	Isaac Paulis Vander Beek....Jersey City, N. J..	Jan. 10, 1911
Mar. 14, 1901..	Henry Mesier Van Wyck.....New Hamburg, N. Y.	Jan. 27, 1911
Dec. 23, 1885..	James SuydamPhiladelphia, Pa..	Jan. 28, 1911
<hr/>		
Mar. 30, 1887..	Edward ElsworthPoughkeepsie, N. Y.	Feb. 2, 1911
Oct. 27, 1887..	Edward Strong Bogert.....New York City...	Feb. 16, 1911
June 25, 1885..	Peter J. Stuyvesant.....New York City...	Mar. 3, 1911
Oct. 22, 1890..	James Pilling Rappelyea.....Brooklyn, N. Y....	Mar. 8, 1911

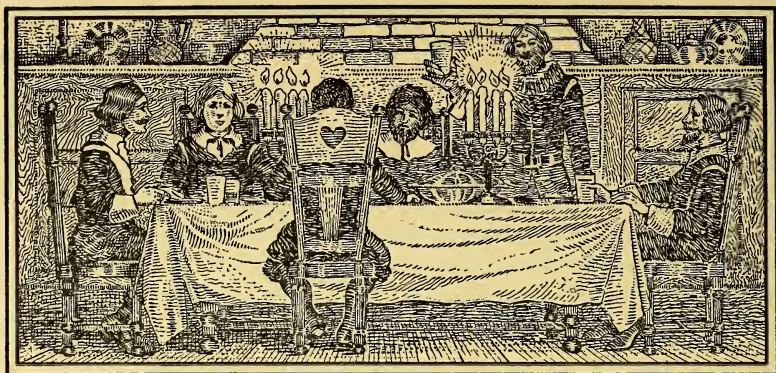
DECEASED MEMBERS

119

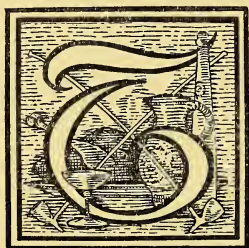
DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Jan. 30, 1890..	Washington Lafayette Cooper..New York City...	Mar. 10, 1911
Jan. 11, 1909..	George Washington Schoonmaker	Jamaica, N. Y....Mar. 10, 1911
Dec. 28, 1893..	Arthur Peter Sutphen.....	Somerville, N. J..Mar. 14, 1911
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Brower Blydenburgh....	Hudson, N. Y....Mar. 18, 1911
Mar. 30, 1887..	Charles Francis Van Horn.....	Newport, R. I....April 4, 1911
Dec. 9, 1909..	Franklin David Putnam.....	Auburn, N. Y....April 5, 1911

Ed. Note: Deceased Members recorded to February 1, 1912, will be found under "In Memoriam" on last pages of this volume.





TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL BANQUET



THE Twenty-seventh Annual Dinner of The Holland Society of New York took place at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, Fifth Avenue and 34th Street, Thursday evening, January 18, 1912, there being about 410 to 415 persons present.

The illness and family affliction of the President, Samuel V. Hoffman, made it necessary to obtain a substitute for that occasion and Henry S. Van Duzer, formerly president and chairman of the Dinner Committee, officiated and wore the badge of office.

Mr. Hoffman was present for part of the evening for the purpose of giving valuable assistance and to welcome the various guests of the association in an informal manner.

The guest table was made up as follows:

19. Hamilton B. Tompkins, Chancellor,
Colonial Order of the Acorn.
17. John G. O'Keeffe, Treasurer,
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.
15. Herbert Treadwell Wade, Historian,
Society of Colonial Wars.
13. Benjamin R. Lummis, Manager,
Sons of the Revolution.
11. Rev. Homer C. Stuntz, D.D.

9. Hon.

9. Hon. John R. Planten,
Consul-General of the Netherlands.
7. Charles Isham, 2d Vice-President,
St. Nicholas Society.
5. Rev. Howard C. Robbins.
3. Hon. John A. Dix,
Governor of New York.
1. Henry S. Van Duzer,
Ex-President, Holland Society.
2. Jonkheer J. Loudon,
Minister from the Netherlands.
4. Hon. Horace White.
6. Hon. Lloyd B. Sanderson, President,
St. George's Society.
8. A. Vande Sande Bakhuysen,
Consul of the Netherlands.
10. John H. Burroughs, President,
Empire State Society, Sons of the American
Revolution.
12. George A. Morrison, Jr., President,
St. Andrew's Society.
14. Rev. John Williams, Vice-President,
St. David's Society.
16. William Mitchell, Exec. Comm.
Huguenot Society of America.
18. Col. Eckford Craven De Kay,
Military Secretary to the Governor.

The procession to the dining room was made, as customary, after the main body of the members and their personal guests had taken their places in the dining room. After the head of the procession reached the dais, Messrs. Van Duzer and Minister Loudon halted, and the remainder of the procession passed in and took their allotted places, up to and including Ex-Governor White, after whom came Minister Loudon, Mr. Van Duzer and the remainder of the procession. Mr. Fagg was then escorted to a place upon the dais, from which he asked a blessing upon the proceedings of the evening and was then escorted back to his place by his personal host, Mr. William L. Brower. When all had taken their places, a flashlight photograph was taken,
the

the usual arrangements being made so as to show samples at the end of the evening from which orders might be taken.

AMONG THOSE PRESENT

At Table A: Thomas M. DeWitt, Charles Van Keuren, Charles Van Voorhis, Eugene Van Voorhis, Edwin Hawley Van Wyck, Robert W. Van Wyck, S. L. F. Deyo, Charles Warren Hunt, John G. Van Horne, John R. Van Horne, Walter F. Murray, John H. Myers, John H. Prall.

At Table B: E. T. Hulst, Samuel M. Shaffer, Horatio N. Bain, Peter H. Troy, E. Covert Hulst, Dr. John B. Kouwenhoven, Gerrit Kouwenhoven, W. H. Kouwenhoven.

At Table C: William L. Brower, Rev. Edward G. W. Meury, Rev. Henry Wyckoff Brower, Rev. John Gerardus Fagg, Edward Van Winkle, Arthur H. Van Brunt, William M. Hoes, Frank R. Van Nest.

At Table D: Henry S. Van Duzer, Augustus Van Wyck, A. T. Clearwater, S. D. Coykendall, Frederick Coykendall, J. Maus Schermerhorn, L. S. Van Duzer, Arthur H. Masten, John W. Vrooman.

At Table E: Hon. Garret J. Garretson, Rev. Chas. K. Clearwater, Hon. James C. Van Siclen, W. W. Gilen, A. W. Van Winkle, Stirling Van Winkle, Eugene W. Denton, John H. H. Van Hoven.

At Table F: Henry Traphagen, Albert I. Drayton, Harry Hill, Arthur L. De Groff, Frank S. Hampton, Charles E. Fisher, Nicholas Vreeland, D. H. Houghtaling.

At Table G: Charles M. Vreeland, George G. Teller, J. Warren Vreeland, Frederick M. Dudley, Ernestes Gulick, A. B. Van Riper, John Holbach.

At Table H: C. E. Dusenberry, H. J. Kennedy, Alfred Vanderwerken, Victor E. Vanderwerken, Philip Babcock, William H. Van Kleeck, David D. Zabriskie, Rev. A. A. Zabriskie.

At

At Table I: Hon. Foster M. Voorhees, Harry R. Humphreys, J. Henry Bacheller, Morris R. Sherrerd, Charles H. Folwell, Richard Marrell, Mahlon L. Hoagland, George F. Wright.

At Table J: H. W. Van Wagenen, William Van Woert, Duncan D. Sutphen, C. A. Braman, John Tanner, Isaac Van Houten, Hon. Calvin Kendall, William E. Pulsifer.

At Table K: Alston Beekman, Chas. E. Hendrickson, William S. Ackerman, E. W. Harrison, Duncan Cameron, P. Demarest Lowe, Henry C. Williamson, Wilbur Andrews.

At Table L: Chas. C. Ten Broeck, Seymour Van Santvoord, Guest, Peter W. Stagg, William M. Swartwout, George M. Vandeventer, Charles G. Wessels, George William Wessels.

At Table M: A. J. Van Riper, William George Townley, Frank Van Cleve, Hon. Robert B. Gordon, Moses J. De Witt, J. Walter De Witt, Henry Van Arsdale, Henry Van Arsdale, Jr.

At Table N: Frank Hasbrouck, T. Catesby Jones, J. Wilson Poucher, Jesse Elting, Jacob Elting, E. J. Elting, Charles G. Douw, Joseph E. Hasbrouck.

At Table O: Rensselaer Ten Broeck, C. W. Ten Broeck, L. F. Vosburgh, R. W. Vosburgh, R. G. Bruinier, De Witt Roosa, Hon. J. Van Vechten Olcott, Otto T. Bannard.

At Table P: Marshall Van Winkle, Walter P. Gardner, Thomas G. Greene, Jr., Frank O. Van Winkle, Edgar B. Van Winkle, Walling W. Van Winkle, Benjamin F. Van Nostrand, H. De Mott.

At Table Q: James B. W. Lansing, John Van Ost, Sanford G. Lansing, John C. Van Cleaf, Arthur Horton, A. P. Morison, William O. Jones, Byron G. Van Horne.

At Table R: F. M. Van Horn, William G. Conklin, James S. Newkirk, Clarence G. Newkirk, Arthur P. Newkirk, R. P. Brodhead, George D. Van Houten, Eugene E. Mapes.

At

At Table S: Isaac E. Ditmars, Lewis Harding, A. B. Barr, Charles L. Eidlitz, Harold E. Ditmars, H. B. Hubbard, E. B. Vanderveer, William A. Watson.

At Table T: William C. Keator, Charles A. Rose, Fred R. Keator, S. J. Keator, William C. Crosby, Samuel W. Marvin, Harry M. Keator, John A. Rapelye.

At Table U: Harvey McLean Voorhees, Robert Ayres Messler, Benjamin E. Messler, John Van Buren Wicoff, Francis L. Wandell, Rev. Wallace MacMullen, Rev. George Mooney, Carlton Van Valkenburg.

At Table V: E. Van Etten, Dr. Carlos MacDonald, Dr. W. B. Coley, Louis Wiley, Hon. Francis Winslow, William P. Stymus, Jr., Stevenson Taylor, N. F. Palmer.

At Table W: Charles L. Schenck, Daniel V. B. Hegeman, Henry D. Lott, Erskine H. Lott, Merwin R. Schenck, J. Schenck Van Siclen, G. Danforth Williamson, Edward F. Schenck.

At Table X: DeWitt P. Dutcher, Frank J. Dutcher, Jaques Van Brunt, W. A. Simonson, Jacob S. Varick, U. Condit Varick, Charles C. V. Voorhees, J. Stanley Voorhees, Warren W. Dutcher.

At Table Y: Thomas Van Loan, C. B. Zabriskie, Zelah Van Loan, De Witt Van Buskirk, Robert R. Maffett, A. M. Snedeker, James Wilson, Albert H. Van Deusen.

At Table Z: Clarence J. Wyckoff, Milford B. Streeter, Arthur F. Egner, Charles R. Wyckoff, Thomas G. Hoagland, P. H. Hoagland, P. J. McGuire, Claude Miller.

At Table 1: F. C. Van Keuren, Arthur Gauch, George F. Brackett, George Van Keuren, Graham Van Keuren, Charles De Hart Brower, John R. Vanderveer, P. Christie Terhune.

At Table 2: William H. Dolson, F. R. Wood, Clarence B. Tuttle, Walter B. Smith, Frederick Whitford, J. W. Dolson, Theodore Brink, J. L. Brink, A. M. Freer, Jr., Walter C. Rauscher.

At

At Table 3: John H. Vanderveer, Cornelius R. Vanderveer, Herbert S. Vanderveer, Charles L. Rapelye, James F. Hasbrouck, William F. Hasbrouck, C. F. Randlet, Edward Y. Le Fevre.

At Table 4: Andrew D. Bogert, Daniel G. Bogert, Charles A. Bogert, T. W. Lydecker, Alexander R. Gulick, M. Van Dyck Cruser, J. Tilden Cruser, William Harrison Bayles.

At Table 5: Frederick Van Wyck, Peter U. Van Siclen, James Vanderveer, Wyckoff Van Siclen, Charles L. Livingston, G. Elmer Van Siclen, William E. Duryea, John R. Van Siclen.

At Table 6: G. D. Van Arsdale, Franklin F. Mayo, John C. Gulick, Horace Secor, Jr., Walter M. Meserole, Frederick W. Rowe, Garret A. Van Valen, Charles S. Reno.

At Table 7: S. V. Brodt, Melville C. Van Ness, Rev. James H. Owens, D.D., J. Irving Terhune, Newton F. McKeon, Marshall N. Lansing, William G. Lempe, J. H. Clute, William A. Arnold.

At Table 8: Edward Barnes, Arthur D. Benson, Albert H. Stover, Francis I. Vander Beek.

At Table 9: Dr. T. Y. Sutphen, Dr. E. Blair Sutphen, Harrison Van Duyne, Roland I. Hopper, Raymond G. Hopper, Sylvester M. Agens, Richard A. Anthony, Edward I. Devlin.

At Table 10. Edward R. Brevoort, Jr., Andrew Patterson, L. A. Powelson, Frank A. Van Duser, N. D. Wortendyke, J. R. Wortendyke, Henry Herbermann.

Gov. Dix was expected, but illness and pressure of official business combined to make it impossible for him to be present.

The Chairman made the usual address of welcome on behalf of the president, touching briefly upon the reason for the latter's absence and mentioning also the affliction in the recording secretary's family. After welcoming the guests he set forth briefly matters of society interest.

When

When he had taken his seat the orchestra played the Dutch anthem, *Wien Neerlandsch Bloed*, and then the chairman offered the first toast to Our Country and Its President. Three cheers for the President were then called for and given with enthusiasm. The next toast (to the Governor) was followed by music and singing of the *Star Spangled Banner* by all present. The other toasts were taken up in the order upon the menu. The last speech was over and the assembly broke up at 11:15.



ADDRESS



HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
 ARTHUR H. MASTEN,
 J. MAUS SCHERMERHORN,
 DAVID D. ZABRISKIE,
 S. OAKLEY VANDER POEL,
 SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN,
 HENRY L. BOGERT,
Dinner Committee.

The Holland Society of New York



Adriaen Block's Hut
 Manhattan Island
 1613

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL DINNER
 AT THE WALDORF-ASTORIA
 JANUARY 18TH
 1912

Spijskaart

M E N U

Oesters van Orliniit

Conuit oysters

Westmorelandsche Soep

Westmoreland soup

Radijs

Radishes

Olijven

Olives

Selderij

Celery

Gezouten Amandelen

Salted almonds

Stroojes Koningsvisch met Wortelen-saus

Filet of kingfish, shrimp sauce

Aardappelen op zijn Hollandsch

Potatoes à la Hollandaise

Omkransd Zwazerk met versche Huidensnelen

Crown of sweetbreads with fresh mushrooms

Lams Stibbensstuk à la Rose

Médallion of spring lamb à la Rose

Aardappelen kasteel stijl

Château potatoes

Wenenjde Groenten, met Room

Macédoine of vegetables in cream

Nederlandsch-Sorbet

Sherbet Netherland

Gerosterde Philadelphia'sche Nieuwuijes

Philadelphia squabs, roasted

Franssch-gekruide Sla

Lettuce salad, French dressing

Kastanje-Philip-Philap met Chantilly Saus

Plombière of chestnuts, Chantilly sauce

Allelei

Assorted cakes

Koffij

Coffee

Koffi

Fruit

Agiltronken

Address of Welcome—President of the Holland Society

SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN

MUSIC—*Wien Neerlandsch Bloed.*

Our Country and Its President

MUSIC—*America.*

The Governor and Our Great Commonwealth

HON. JOHN A. DIX

MUSIC—*The Star-Spangled Banner.*

The Motherland

JOHNKEER J. LOUDON

MUSIC—*Al is ons Landje nog zoo Klein.*

Amsterdam in New Netherland—New York and Its Mayor

MUSIC—*Wilhelmus Van Nassauwen.*

The Netherlands and the United States

HON. HORACE WHITE

MUSIC—*Wij Leven Vrij.*

Our Ancestors and Others

REV. HOWARD C. ROBBINS

MUSIC—*Columbia ! the Gem of the Ocean.*

The Army and Navy

MUSIC—*Orange Boen !*

The Hollander and Liberty of Conscience

REV. HOMER C. STUNTZ

MUSIC—*Piet Hein.*

Sister Societies

MUSIC—*Medley.*

Kristaly water

Pinkus Brothers cigarettes

ADDRESS OF WELCOME BY HENRY S.
VAN DUZER, CHAIRMAN

Mr. Loudon, honored Guests and Members of the Holland Society and above us all, Ladies: It is with regret and embarrassment that I occupy this position tonight—regret in the absence of our worthy President. He came to me and explained that on account of ill health and sad bereavement in his family he felt that he could not join in the celebration this evening, so I was drafted to occupy, not to fill, his place. When he asked me to preside I said, Hoffman, it would be an embarrassing place for me. As Chairman of the Dinner Committee I ordered the dinner, I selected the cigars, we chose the souvenir and then I have seated the 350 members, and—I do not know what will happen. He said, Van Duzer, we will have to call on you, and I will have a notice put up like in a western saloon, "Don't shoot, because he is doing his best." Then our Recording Secretary came and said it would be impossible for him to take an active part tonight. I said, Bogert, I will be like the small boy who asked his father if at the end of the world he was in an airship where would he land? Well, I have landed here and of course it is an honor and a pleasure to any member of The Holland Society to be in the position to greet and welcome Mr. Loudon, the Minister of the Netherlands, who has come on to be with us and to give cheer from his own country to those sons assembled here in New York. It is also a pleasure to greet another of our honored guests. I remember twenty-seven years ago that I met a man at the first dinner of the Holland Society who, I thought, was the most pleasant, most genial, most kind-hearted man that I knew, and that was our friend John R. Planten. For twenty-seven years he has been coming to our dinners and he is twenty-seven times more genial and twenty-seven times more welcome. (Applause.) And I can say to him for you the words of Oliver Wendell Holmes, "Love bless him, joy crown him, God speed his career." It is a pleasure to welcome others of our guests. Isham and Tompkins come from St. Nicholas and the Colonial

lonial Order of the Acorn, representing New York of 1776 as we do of 1675. We have the Society of the Huguenots, many of whose members are eligible to our Society. The societies of the Colonial Wars and the other patriotic societies and then we have four guests representing the British empire, representatives of St. George, St. Andrews, St. Davids and the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.

We come here to celebrate the virtues of our ancestors. We remember with pride their feats and labors in the foundation of this country. It is a pride to us to remember that they brought to us the ballot, free schools and freedom of worship, and that in order to retain the liberties at home they have swept back the ocean for a century. Coming here they planted those principles which have been the foundation of the greatness of this country.

But we cannot claim it all. We remember the settlements in New England, and perhaps some of us think that the Puritans there were rather the better on account of some of them having sojourned in Holland. We remember the settlements on the James, on the Potomac and on the Delaware. We remember that those colonies were settled by the sons of England. We remember further that in our colonial assemblies the strength and the greatness largely of those bodies were the sons of England and from the men of England largely came the Declaration of Independence. That declaration was prepared not by Americans. The principles declared were in the minds of the descendants of Englishmen. The Declaration of Independence was but reiterating the principles of the Bill of Rights and the Magna Charta, and I believe that if there is any day that is truly a great day in English history, a day that can be celebrated by them, strange as it may appear, is the Fourth of July. That declaration was the declaration of the principles of Dutchmen and Englishmen. It was a declaration against the usurpation of power, as was the declaration in the days of the Magna Charta and Bill of Rights. So, when the Holland Society meets to celebrate the greatness of its ancestors,

cestors, and feel that our ancestors laid the foundation of this country's greatness, we can, at the same time, acknowledge that old England laid the cornerstone.

And now, in greeting our guests, a word to you of the past year. We have had much to be thankful for in the advancement of the Society, and many of you know that during the past year we limited our membership to one thousand. Feeling that we had grown strong, we had grown up, and at that point we should limit our membership, excepting, of course, the sons or descendants of present or former members of the Society. At the last meeting of the trustees our membership was 1005, with 20 people waiting for a vacancy to join the Society. We require, as you know, that for admission into the Society a man must come by direct male descent from ancestors living here in this neighborhood in 1675. The trustees have frequently had to turn down many applicants of Dutch descent, it is true, who have failed to prove their lineage for membership in the direct male line.

Other pleasant things have happened during the year. Our smoker was largely attended, more largely than any other meeting of the Society, between four and five hundred being present. And then there is another matter that may be of interest to you—the souvenir that you have received tonight is to be one of a series. The first, last year, was the seal of our Society with its membership badge; tonight it is the seal worn by Peter Stuyvesant, which was given by a direct descendant of his to the Historical Society of New York City, and to that society we are indebted for the privilege of copying it, and next year our souvenir has already been decided upon and the design made, and due acknowledgment will then be made to the same Historical Society for the privilege they have given us of searching their records and using their material.

With all the pleasant facts to report there are sad occurrences to record. Thirty of our members have died during the past year. Would time and the opportunity permit I could speak to you of each and all but the name of one I must mention, whose funeral we
attended

attended within a few days past, George G. DeWitt, learned in the law, an able and wise counsellor, a public spirited citizen devoting his time and means to charitable work, an enthusiastic member of this society from its organization, and at one time its president. A genial companion, a devoted friend; we miss him.

Now, to you our guests, I welcome you one and all. To you, Ladies, we express our appreciation of your presence here tonight.

"The welcome we speak is as fresh as the dew,
As the kiss of the lover that always is new."

Our first regular toast is "Our Country and Its President."

Henry L. Bogert proposed three cheers for the President of the United States, which were heartily given.

THE CHAIRMAN: Our next regular toast is The Governor and our Great Commonwealth. It was expected, until this afternoon, that His Excellency, the Governor, would be present here tonight. We have received two telegrams which I will read to you. One came early this afternoon, addressed to Henry L. Bogert:

"Governor Dix still confined to his bed. Doctor forbids him to leave. We all greatly regret impossibility of going to New York tonight and wish you a most successful and enjoyable evening."

The next telegram was addressed to the Society:

"Will you kindly convey to my fellow Dutchmen my very sincere regret that a combination of grippe and neuralgia holds me in the state house at Albany and renders it impossible for me to make merry with you at the Waldorf Astoria. My regret is the greater because I had fondly anticipated the joy and honor of dining with the Holland Society for the first time as a member. I send greetings and best wishes for the success of the banquet and continued prosperity for the Holland Society in New York. "JAN A. DIJKS."

Our next regular toast is The Motherland, and I have great pleasure and honor to present to you the Minister to this country from Her Gracious Majesty, Queen of the Netherlands, Mr. Loudon. (Prolonged applause).

ADDRESS

ADDRESS OF JONKHEER J. LOUDON, MINISTER FROM THE NETHERLANDS TO THE UNITED STATES

MR. LOUDON: Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen: It is indeed a very great pleasure to be here again. For three consecutive years you have kindly wished me to be with you, and Alas! once only have I found it possible to come. It is a particular pleasure to be among you and find myself in this same hall where I was three years ago, because everything here seems to remind me of my own country. I see the orange color on the walls; I see it on the table; I see it at your neck, Mr. Chairman. What gives me additional pleasure on this occasion is the fact that this hall is adorned, not only with the colors of my country but with a feature of America, for which I have the greatest admiration. I do not know whether it is because in my own country we are accustomed to look up with tender respect to the fairest and noblest woman of the land—but it certainly is a pleasure for me to look up on the present occasion and find the crowning feature of the decorations of this room to be a number of fair daughters of Uncle Sam. (Applause.)

Mr. Chairman, I feel happy to be with you as the representative of the old country and to respond to the toast: The Motherland, for I see in your Society, so much which forms a spiritual link between the children and the Mother, between the decendants and the old ancestral home. There is in our history much that we hold in common, and I am not thinking at the present moment only of the Half Moon and the Mayflower, I am thinking of the origin of our history as independent nations. We both fought the same great struggle for independence; we both were led by the greatest of our men in that struggle for independence. You had George Washington; we had William of Orange, and in reality those two men were alike in many ways. They both were men of that extraordinary magnetic personality which exerts its influence not only at the time being, not only on its contemporaries, but on all succeeding generations. I think when we look back
on

on the history of our countries, when you think of your George Washington and we of our William of Orange, we are thrilled either consciously or according to the terminology of the present day, subconsciously. It is not a matter of surprise that Holland was the first country to greet your young republic. You remember that the Amsterdam bankers gave many millions to help you in your fight for independence. The Dutch Government was the first among the nations of Europe to recognize the United States of America and we are proud to the present day that our flag should have been the first, at the little island of St. Eustatius in 1776, to salute the Stars and Stripes of America. (Applause.)

It is a pleasure to recall historical associations and never was I so struck by the affection you all feel for the old country as during the Hudson-Fulton celebration. I remember the thrill that went not only through me, but through the hearts of all my participant compatriots as they saw displayed in the streets of New York the old colors of the "Beggars of the Sea" the orange, the white and the blue, and our present day colors, the red, white and blue, that same red, white and blue which you chose for your flag and which I always feel forms a link between your country and ours.

So much was said in those days of the history, of the bond of friendship between our countries, of the Half Moon and the Mayflower, that I will not take up that subject this evening. The Half Moon is in this city, I do not know exactly where, Mr. Chairman, but I know she is being kept and cared for by the City of New York. The Mayflower and the Half Moon—how much they brought over! They brought over men; they brought over institutions that have remained to the present day; they brought over common ideas, ideas which have been perpetuated both in your community and in ours. Yes, we have indeed much in common. There is the spirit of Democracy that characterizes both Holland and America, although we have a constitutional monarchy with a queen and you a republic with a president. When I mention the queen I think you feel what that means; not that we have a strong tyrannical

tyrannical power over us, no, gentlemen, we have above us an ideal, a living ideal to which we all look up, which to us means a common bond. When the Queen is mentioned in this country I find an enthusiasm which always warms my heart. We have in common, as I was saying, the spirit of Democracy. I do not mean by this that we have the same questions of politics, but we both develop along democratic lines. We certainly in our country never hear spoken of the initiative, the referendum or recall of judges. (Laughter.) But then we have no Bryanites and no Insurgents in our country. (Laughter.) We never hear of a Sherman law or of prosecutions against trusts, perhaps because we have no trusts. (Laughter.) We are never suddenly dumb-founded by the fact of the Postmaster General wanting to nationalize our telegraphs, for the simple reason that they always have been nationalized. (Applause and laughter.) We have a parcels post—in some ways I should say we were ahead of you! But what we especially have in common is certain traits of character; that is what I want to refer to in particular. There is in your country an energy which is probably more boisterous than ours. We have a quiet energy, but we both have in abundance the energy that perseveres, and the enthusiasm that inspires. I must say that I am at present thinking of a very recent experience. I have had the great privilege of visiting only a couple of weeks ago the Isthmus of Panama, and I can tell you that I have been perfectly amazed by what I saw there; I say this with a feeling of pride, for a very simple reason, which is that the leading man there, a man who has the old Dutch persevering energy, actually is the grandson of a Hollander. You all know at least by name Col. Goethals. He is a fine man. Gentlemen, go to see the work he is doing. It is something really great, and the United States may be proud of that which is being accomplished there. Go to Panama. You will be struck by the magnitude of the work. You will be struck, I believe, above all, by the unparalleled efficiency of the organization. Never, I think, in the history of mankind, has there been such an example of
absolutely

absolutely harmonious, efficient development of a great work. I have been all over this work with Col. Goethals. When I was standing at the bottom of the locks, looking up at the 85 feet of concrete towering above me I felt very much as though I were among the monuments of Egypt. Going up to the Culebra Cut, where you can see the actual digging of the canal, and can realize what difficulties the engineers encountered, where you can see the great steam shovels at work and understand what is being done, you can somewhat grasp the immense energy required to carry on a work of that dimension. Above all, as I was saying, there is the organization, the social work, the sanitation, the commissary and other departments. In the way of sanitation Colonel Goethals has done wonders, inspired by the great work done by General Leonard Wood in Cuba. Panama has become one of the health resorts of the world. Next to the sanitation I was mentioning the commissary, which is something marvellous. Think of that, not only 35,000 workmen, but in all some 80,000 men, women and children on the Isthmus to be fed daily, and supplied with all the necessities of life. As to Col. Goethals, he is the type of a Dutch American, uniting in his personality the best qualities of the Hollander and the American. He is not only a great ruler, an enlightened despot, but he is also a father to all the workmen. Every Sunday morning he gives up three or four hours to the hearing of every possible complaint of any man in his employ. Such a man, a great leader, a great engineer, a great humanitarian—I think we all owe him respect. Speaking as I do of the mother country, I am proud of that man, and I tell you again go and see him, grasp his hand; you will have before you a man, a true man, and a Dutchman. (Prolonged applause.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Following the usual custom of the Holland Society, although we have no representative here, I propose the next toast, which is Amsterdam in New Netherland—New York and its Mayor.

THE CHAIRMAN: Now, we were disappointed in not having the Governor with us tonight, but we have

a representative of the State in the person of an Ex-Governor, and I take great pleasure in introducing to you the Honorable Horace White, who will reply to the toast, The Netherlands and the United States.

ADDRESS OF HONORABLE HORACE WHITE

MR. WHITE: Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen: In a simple crypt beneath the great church of Delft lie the remains of Hugo Grotius.

An unjust decree drove him at an early age to seek a refuge beyond the borders of the Dutch Republic. France and Sweden, recognizing his uncommon intellectual and moral power, in turn, rewarded and honored him. At times his heart yearned for the place of his birth, but the unrelenting hostility of Maurice of Orange and his followers deprived the country of his priceless service, and made him a wanderer until the end; yet his last wish finally prevailed, to rest in his native land.

Two hundred and sixty-six years ago Grotius departed this life with little understanding of the value of his legacy to mankind. The immortal work on international law presented in enduring form the true principles of liberty and justice, cast a flood of light and reason over Europe, assailed the awful conditions caused by intolerance, tyranny, the doctrines of Machiavelli, and the Papal power, and for the first time opened wide the way for the peaceful settlement of strife among nations by arbitration.

At first the practical influence of his teaching was not generally apparent. Gustavus Adolphus profited by it. Richelieu yielded to it. The Peace of Westphalia gave it living force. Like Lincoln, and with the Great Emancipator's faith, Grotius made his appeal to thinking men. Naturally the forum of 1625 was not as receptive, not as thoughtful, not as enlightened, as the forum of 1861. The death sentence of Phillip II, the judgment of life imprisonment pronounced in connection with the proceedings of the Synod of Dort, the proscription of the Church of Rome, all, had rested heavily upon him. Bravely borne as they were, his opportunities

opportunities had been checked and crushed, his hearers had been blinded and prejudiced in advance; while a few faithful disciples spread and glorified his works. In defiance of notable converts to his principles, fanatical monarchs, merciless wars, hideous atrocities held sway for nearly a century.

Then a new era dawned upon a world of darkness, misery and wrong. Henceforth, history records all too frequent wars, with the attending losses and horrors, misrule and bigotry, crime and lawlessness have been slow to diminish and hard to suppress; yet there has been since the publication of *De Jure Belli ac Pacis* a steady movement toward peace and mercy. Conflicts have been fewer, and have been conducted, on sea and land, with less of unnecessary cruelty and devastation, and in a more humane spirit. Many threatening struggles have been avoided by diplomatic intercourse, and many far reaching differences have been settled by arbitration. There has been measured progress, culminating in the Peace Conferences at the Hague, and in the recent epochmaking treaties between the United States and England and France.

I believe that at this time thorough preparation and adequate equipment for war are the best means to preserve peace. I know no way but to fight hard when we must fight. But let us face the truth. War antagonizes every tenet of Divine Revelation. War causes suffering and waste, therefore, it violates the laws of nature. War is based upon the theory that might makes right, and is consequently at variance with the canons of civilized society. Dig deep enough, and you will find that the real moving cause of war is always bad. It is the result of unholy ambition, passion and prejudice. It means the reign of force, as opposed to the reign of law. It declares the triumph of ignorance and unreason. We submit to a tribunal of our fellow men, property rights, precious earthly relations and human life. What is there, then, in an international controversy that is not susceptible of like adjustment? Why should the state reject a procedure which has never failed to subserve the welfare,

fare, progress, liberty and honor of the individual—a procedure which, if scrupulously, invariably observed, would relieve humanity from all the suffering, all the loss, all the stupendous outlay involved in war; nay more, would save the fabulous expense for pensions, armament and preparedness? Between these alternatives there can be eventually but one choice. The time will surely come when the hearts and minds of men will achieve the amicable arrangement of all differences between nations. Physical courage excites admiration. Moral courage excites reverence. A higher courage, a truer honor, a nobler patriotism are required for the faithful adherence to arbitration than for the appeal to arms.

If the Netherlands had contributed no other benefaction to mankind than Grotius and his works, that offering alone would have secured lasting fame, and an exalted place in the sisterhood of states.

The Netherlands and the United States have much in common, both in history and purpose. Each wrested independence from a powerful empire after a protracted struggle; each forged in the fires of that struggle a chain of inseparable parts; each in her time became a refuge for the oppressed, and the home of freedom, tolerance and good will. From her trials, and as the outcome of her heroism, each country reared a great man,—soldier, statesman, ruler—William the Silent, and George Washington. You are American citizens. You know no other allegiance. You follow no other flag. But your hearts kindle with happiness, your breasts fill with pride, as you contemplate the glory of your ancestral home, the true grandeur of the Netherlands.

The sentiment for Holland, which dwells within you, is allied with a still closer deeper tie. One is the feeling of a common inheritance; the other the bond of paternity and patriotism. This broad land of ours, with its boundless resources and wealth, with its mighty citizenship and institutions, with its marvelous activity and achievements, needs at this hour all the faith and foresight that made Grotius an eternal benefactor, needs
all

all the stability and power that made William of Orange a foremost character of all time. For, as I observe the conditions and the course of events in America to-day, and reflect upon our perils as a nation, the conviction takes strong hold, that the real danger to our institutions is not corruption, is not industrial conditions, is not predatory wealth, is not a conflict between classes or races, but is rather the tendency of the people, the press, and public officials judicial, executive, and legislative, high and low, to be temporarily swept from the moorings of justice, reason, conscience and law, by the popular passion of the sentiment of the hour. It is the peculiar peril of republics, illustrated by the history of Holland, as well as the annals of free states in the ancient and the medieval world, to suffer from the transports of blind feeling which sometimes seize the minds of their citizens. Servants of the people are often made aware of the fluctuations of public favor under the impulse of unreasoning emotion. It should be the office of liberal institutions to train the judgment of the citizen, school him in self-restraint and arm him against appeals addressed to prejudice and discontent. We Americans have set before us the hope of creating a political structure in whose just proportions man's immemorial aspirations for liberty, law and order will at last be realized. To attain this hope, we must insist on the practice of reason and justice by the individual in opinion, conduct and speech. Those who would destroy our confidence in existing institutions, our faith in tried policies and rectitude, who would have us discredit in public affairs the fidelity to principle and integrity which we delight to honor in the other relations of life, should be regarded as enemies of the state, as men who would put far off the realization of humanity's hopes and prayers. We have splendid opportunities before us, for our generation and for posterity, if we can exercise national and personal self-control. Our foreign troubles and domestic ills can surely be honorably adjusted and corrected, if we can but have faith in the common sense and right mindedness of mankind, and discern and withstand the motives,

motives, the selfish efforts of sensational journals, charlatans and demagogues.

America and Holland have attested their community of principle and sentiment by doing homage to the same illustrious names; and the thoughts of Americans turn with natural reverence to him who so exhibited in action and in literature the ideas of justice and tolerance which have helped to make these nations great. At the Peace Conference, on the 4th day of July, 1899, our Government laid on the tomb of Grotius a fair silver wreath. As was there well said: "It combines the oak, symbolical of civic virtue, with the laurel, symbolical of victory,"—and it encloses two shields, one bearing the arms of the House of Orange and of the Netherlands, the other bearing the arms of the United States of America; and both these shields are bound closely together. They represent the gratitude of our country, one of the youngest among the nations of the earth, to this old and honored Commonwealth; gratitude for great service in days gone by; gratitude for recent courtesies and kindnesses; and above all, they represent, to all time, a union of hearts and minds, in both lands, for peace between the nations."

THE TOASTMASTER: Our next toast is Our Ancestors and Others, and I take pleasure in introducing to you the Reverend Howard C. Robbins, who will respond to that toast.

*ADDRESS OF THE REVEREND HOWARD
C. ROBBINS*

MR. ROBBINS: Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen: The toast to which I have been asked to respond was selected by your President, Mr. Hoffman, and it seems to me that it shows in its wording the tolerance of the Dutch mind. It speaks of our ancestors and others. I have never before encountered a Society which was willing to admit on an occasion like this that there are others. (Applause.) And being something of a New Englander myself, I value the admission, because that would let in all the Pilgrim Fathers, as the boy remarked in speaking of the beginning of
New

New England—that awesome figure which stands with one foot planted firmly on Plymouth Rock and the other pointed steadfastly toward the stars (laughter). However, I did not come here to talk to you about the Pilgrim Fathers. The man who mentions his own ancestors, outside of the family circle is as mean as the man who tells his bachelor friends about the bright remarks of his baby (laughter). I wanted to say a few words about your ancestors in general and about one of them in particular. Concerning your ancestors in general, the first thing which strikes a minister's mind is the amount of work they saved him. Before the invention of the printing press clergymen used to spend most of their time copying out the bible by hand. I understand that you are almost all Sunday School teachers in the collegiate churches (laughter). If that is so you know that the bible has more than a million words in it and some of them are very hard to spell. It is said that before the invention of the printing press no clergyman was ever seen on the golf links. Now, whether the bible was first printed in Holland or in Germany is a question which I will have to leave to the experts to determine, but one thing is measurably certain and that is, that the first popular editions of it were printed in the Netherlands. The German bible supplied a very real want. They brought the scriptures within the reach of the rich (laughter and applause). As the Evening Post remarked last week, a Gutenberg bible costing \$27,000 is one that even a multimillionaire need not be ashamed to possess. But the Dutch bibles were printed for a more useful purpose, and were printed in a form more convenient for ministers. Before that they used to have the bible chained to the sacred column in order to keep the sexton from stealing it, but after every family in the Netherlands possessed a copy, sextons had no market for their wares, so they brought them back to the churches. (Laughter.) I must not say anything more about our ancestors' bibles. Many of them we know were like the English villager who borrowed a bible from the minister to learn how to read. The minister stopped in
to

to see him six months later and he said, Well, John, I suppose you can read the bible quite comfortably now and the reply was, Lord bless your Reverence, I am out of the bible and into the newspapers long ago. (Laughter.) When your Dutch ancestors graduated from the bible they did better than that. They turned to the book which to a great many people is second only to the bible in its influence on modern civilization. They began to read what their contemporary Hugo Grotius had to say on the subject of International Law. They say you always can tell a Harvard man, but you cannot tell him much. You can always tell a member of the Holland Society but after Ex-Governor White's eloquent address you cannot tell him much about Grotius. I suppose every one of you has in his private library the masterpiece to which Mr. White referred on the rights of war and peace. I feel very sure of it, because I had occasion recently to consult the public copy in the library and I found the leaves had not been cut (laughter) and in these days when 37 different peace societies are competing for the smiles of Mr. Carnegie, it seems strange (laughter and applause) that Father Grotius, the first human being to lay down in a broad and constitutional way the principles which will lead to universal peace, should be so generally neglected. I am afraid when some of the officers of these peace societies get to heaven they will find themselves in the position of the hero of the Johnstown flood. The story is more than ten years old, so perhaps you have had a chance to forget it. When the hero of the Johnstown flood arrived at the gates of Heaven and knocked for admission, St. Peter asked who he was. He said, Oh, everybody knows me, I am the hero of the Johnstown flood, and he heard some one inside the gates say, Pshaw! He said who is that inside saying pshaw? Then said St. Peter, I guess that must be Noah.

Grotius, as you know, was a remarkable child. He entered the university of Leyden at 12 years of age. At 15 years he challenged anybody in Europe to debate with him on any topic at 15 minutes notice. Such
learning

learning has not been duplicated until very recent times. (Laughter and applause.) But Grotius was more precocious even than this. There was a shadow hanging over the cradle, which turned his mind at an early age to serious things. Philip II, who was nothing if not orthodox, had been persuaded by some of his ecclesiastical friends that all his subjects in the Netherlands were heretics. He thought it would be good for their souls to have their bodies burned alive. So he issued an edict to that effect, but with unusual leniency named ten or a dozen exceptions. When the matter was first brought to the attention of Grotius he was two and one-half years of age. He was only beginning then to manifest that comprehensive grasp of politics which distinguished his later years (laughter) but he felt that a death sentence was a very serious thing to have hanging over one's cradle, so one day he eluded the nurse and toddled down to the town hall to have a look at that list of exceptions. He went very carefully over it, looking for his name and he did not find it, and Grotius felt badly because he felt he was an exceptional child. So he went back to meditate and he meditated to such good purpose that he came to the conclusion that sovereigns had no right to butcher their subjects for theological indiscretions, and nations had no business to go to war with one another anyway, except on most material provocation. In later years he embodied these conclusions under what he called the doctrine of natural rights.

Our American ancestors, gentlemen, were not the first to proclaim to the world the inalienable rights of every man to life, liberty and property. Neither was the French revolution the first source of this. Grotius taught Holland and Holland seized the majestic opportunity and taught the world.

One other matter perplexed the infant mind of Grotius. One hundred years before Pope Alexander VI had drawn that imaginary line from pole to pole and had given all west of the Azores to the Spanish and all east of the Azores to Portugal, the English agreed with the Pope that the ocean belonged to somebody, but

but they disagreed on the point as to who the proper owners were. But Grotius, mindful of the fact that what with Spain and Portugal on one side and the English on the other, Holland was left in a rather tight place. His case must have reminded him of the small boy who complained to his mother that his pants were tighter than his skin. He could sit down in his skin, but he could not sit down in his pants. (Laughter.) Grotius could not sit down in these pontifical pants, so he challenged the popular belief that the oceans could be private property. He based his great argument for the open sea upon that great theory of his of natural rights. Men have a natural right, he reasoned, to trade with one another, and the sea, which is the pathway, of course can not belong to anyone, because it must belong to all.

Gentlemen, it is a long time ago, almost three hundred years ago, and the pages of history are numerous and closely written, and sometimes we are so immersed in the present that we forget the past, but there are one or two things which, it seems to me, we cannot afford to forget, and which Mr. White has done well in reminding us of. In an age of incredible cruelty and rapacity and unrest this Dutch ancestor of yours had two visions. He saw that war was horrible, and that for humanity to send its best and bravest to the field and leave the less fit at home to perpetuate the race is a wrong against human progress and human civilization which is only one removed from madness. He saw the way to be, gentlemen, not to go on indefinitely multiplying engines of death, death-dealing armament, but by establishing the great principles of justice, equity and tolerance, which are the marks of a civilized and reasonable man.

He saw one other thing. He saw that it is good that men should trade with one another, and that any obstructions placed in the way of honorable commerce are wrongs against the natural rights of man.

He had two visions, which we, his descendants, have not realized, but which, if they ever are to be realized on earth, we who recognize the greatness of his spirit, must

must bring ourselves to see, peace among nations, their boundaries, justice and forbearance, and their courses plying unhindered across the open pathway of the sea. (Prolonged applause.)

THE TOASTMASTER: The next toast is not to be responded to, but it is a regular toast that the Society always offered, and I would ask you to rise to this toast, Our Army and Navy.

Our next toast is The Hollander and Liberty of Conscience, which will be responded to by the Reverend Dr. Homer C. Stuntz.

*ADDRESS OF THE REVEREND DR. HOMER
C. STUNTZ*

MR. STUNTZ: Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen: The civilization of the world begins in river basins, and men's minds were narrow proportionately. When men got larger they moved around to the center of the largest sea which even rumor had brought to their ears, and Greece became great, and Rome became mighty, and Venice emerged, and great cities and great principalities arose. But when that great white Christ came to teach Grotius and all the rest peace on earth and good will to men and the large things of life, men got larger, and they moved away from the narrow confines of the Mediterranean out where they could see the mighty Atlantic; and Spain grew up and Portugal, and Italy became famous, and England came to her own, and civilization seemed indeed to be just on the point of crystalizing; it seemed as though it was about to harden in its mould on that side of the sea. When suddenly brave men pushed across that great sea, a deed of daring heroism which most of us cannot even attempt to realize in this day of the Lusitania. There came to this country wonderful men from that old world, and there grew up between these two seas a nation absolutely new in the history of mankind; a nation large enough, with room enough, with territory enough, to become mighty; a nation located where they can reach a helping hand to solve all the problems in the great equations of God's unfinished task. No nation in the world

world is located like our own fair country. None can ever be located like this country, for geography is not to be altered. This great nation has a frontage that commands all Africa; another front door twenty-five hundred miles wide that commands all the nine hundred and seventy-five millions of Asia. No other nation will ever have such a location on the face of the earth as we have. It is incomparable. Now, the Almighty has gone about it along tremendously large lines to raise up a people suited to this coign of vantage, the like of which has never been seen. Not for itself, not for itself, but to be the finished and fit instrument for the accomplishment of this purpose of peace, which our Honorable President is striving now to attain as the contribution of this great empire towards righteousness. And the fundamental thing in a great country is not after all size, is not after all location. Africa is large, but it is mostly square miles. I heard—being a Methodist—I heard a District Superintendent of the Methodists say that he presided over two hundred and seventy-five thousand square miles, but it was “mostly sunshine.” It is not simply location that makes a nation great. Gentlemen, I need not remind you that the things that make nations great are moral character and intellectual penetration. Now, God has raised up here a people absolutely unlike, utterly unlike, incomparable to any other people in the world. We have drawn our strains from different parts of the earth. They say in Europe they can always tell an American by one of three things: Either he speaks through his nose; which many of us do, owing to the prevalence of catarrh of some kind; or, he says “Guess so” when he means “Think so” which is execrable English; or else he brags; and he may do all three. When an English gentleman told me that in Paris, I said, well, sir, if it should be true that we should fall under condemnation for the third sin of the category, please remember, sir, that we have got a lot to brag about, and I said the first item in the count is our origins. We are immensely proud here to-night of that wonderful part of the contribution to the men
of

of America that has come from doughty sturdy incomparable little Holland. We are proud of the strain that has come from the canny Scot; we are proud of the strain that has come from the witty Irishman; we are proud of the strain that has come from the Old Mother Island, the right little tight little Island, where many of us sprang from, as a nation—not, of course, in the Holland Society—we are proud of these strains. The fact of the matter is, and we might just as well recognize it, the American man is the most wonderful man in the world. If there are any foreigners here to-night, I beg their pardon. We are built of the strains of the Hollander, of the English, of the Scotch, and there is nothing like the American in the world. I can testify to that, for I lived eight years among the various nations of India; I have been six years in the Philippines; six times I have been to Japan; have crossed the Pacific Ocean six times, and I affirm to-night, seriously, at this meeting of the Holland Society, and I acknowledge our debt to Holland in affirming it, that there is no man on the map like the American man. (Prolonged applause.) I will go a step further, there is no woman in the world like the American woman. (Applause.) Scripture says that we should not think of ourselves more highly than we ought to think. That by implication allows us to think of ourselves just as highly as we ought to. We can come right up against the line, and we must not exceed it—and about as many men fail in going through life with the Uriah Heap attitude as by going to the devil in any other way.

Now, gentlemen, I have affirmed that the American man is a wonderful man. Take me for example! My great grandfather was a Hessian, hired by the English Government to fight the Americans when we had that little unpleasantness. He was taken captive at White Plains, a few miles from where we are now sitting, and, learning the cause of the American Revolution, pledged his sword, his honor and the last drop of his blood, to the American Cause, and fought six years, and was rewarded with six hundred acres of land by the Government

ment of the United States. Now, with rare discernment, while he was serving with Washington in Philadelphia, he met a Holland Dutch girl and married her—and I, sir, though not permitted by the rules of the present organization to join, am not without hope that at some far future day I might get in, for I have Holland blood in me and I am immensely proud of it. She was a Colonist. She sold her services for four years to pay her way across the Atlantic, and worked out the time for a Quaker family in Philadelphia. We have a bible and hymn book which she brought over with her, and in which she wrote the experiences of the voyage. Now, when my grandfather married, again, with rare discernment, he married a New England Yankee woman, from Down East, where they say “I dear” (and then tell us Western men they can always tell us by our speech!) Now, when my father married, he chose differently still, for he married a Scotch-Irish woman. Now, what am I? (Laughter.) I will tell you what I am. *I am an American.* (Great applause.) I will say to you to-night that there is nowhere beneath the stars a race that has been so enriched by the best blood of six or seven of the best races that have ever been bred on the face of the earth, under the best political and religious opportunities ever given to man. Another thing, and that is this great race of Americans have a destiny. They have not been welded together in this marvelous fashion without a great purpose. Mighty things are happening. ‘This great people have a destiny beyond that. The Easterner clings to his Eastern coast; with limpet-like tenacity he clings to his Eastern rocks. It is a great country, but there are others. The Almighty struggled to get the American over the Rocky Mountains, and get him Westward, and he never could, until he showed him the color of gold, and then Jonathan went. When he saw there was gold over there, he went. I remember talking with a dear old lady down East, who, with her white cap, was sitting in the window. She was nearly ninety—she said “I do not like the West at all.” She said, “I went out to the West and spent two summers with
my

my daughter—in *Buffalo*.” Then I had very great pleasure in telling her of a conversation I had had a couple of months before with a man in Seattle. He said, “I don’t like this country; it rains all the time; I have not web feet; I am going back East to God’s country; I am going back to North Dakota.” After all, sir, where you live depends a good deal on what you like.

Now, we had settled the Pacific coast, and we found that we had still got to look beyond. We found another great contribution of the Holland people to America—they had performed an unparalleled function for us. That is, that with all the benefit De Groot gave the world in his marvelous books and writing on life, Holland through her strong and doughty resistance on her native plains to Philip II, had established another principle for the nations of the earth, worth, if possible, more than that. That is, *the religious liberty of the individual*; the absolute right of every man and woman to approach God in worship. We had established all the way across from the Atlantic a new commonwealth until we came to the Pacific coast. Then came the Spanish War, and the word was flashed under the sea to Dewey to proceed to the Philippine Islands, locate and destroy the Spanish fleet. He steamed 700 miles to the fleet which he found anchored in the harbor of Manila, defended by a fort with 185 cannon. He sunk the ships to the bottom, silenced the Spanish forts, and the only American who died during the fight was an engineer who died of heart disease down in the engine room. That is absolutely unparalleled in the history of naval warfare. The Spanish could not shoot straight enough; something interfered with their aim. They did not kill an American soldier in that whole battle. It has been my privilege to serve in the Philippines for six years and I can tell you something about the advances that liberty of conscience and liberty of the individual are making there now. We found for instance, this law in force: “If any person or persons shall preach or teach or otherwise maintain any doctrine or doctrines contrary to those established by

by the State, he shall be guilty of a crime, and shall be punished at the discretion of the Judge." That was the law, and there were eighteen more sections of it. What did our Government do? This is what we did: We passed military order No. 58, Section 11, which says: "During the sovereignty of the United States Government over the Philippine Archipelago absolute liberty of conscience and worship shall be guaranteed to every inhabitant of that Archipelago, and this proclamation shall be enforced by all the resources of the paramount nation." And at one blow we struck the shackles off eight million people in the heart of Asia, and they enjoy that liberty which Holland taught us how to enjoy.

What did it mean to grant liberty to those people? Oh, very briefly, have you heard what is being done? You know when you get a bill from your tailor you first look at the total, and when you recover from your faintness you look at the items. Let me tell you, sir, the total in the first place. In a general way, the Government of the United States of America in the Philippine Islands, both by direct legislation, direct executive administration, and by the inculcation of Democratic ideas has done more for the far East in the eleven years of civil government—come the next Fourth of July—than any other civilizing power that ever entered Asia has done in any twenty-five years of their history.

Now, look at the items. In the first place I am reminded of what we were so eloquently told about Panama. Gentlemen, we found Manila a plague spot; we made it a health resort. We cut the death rate in the City of Manila by American sanitary laws—and I remember with peculiar pride and joy that the first health officer of the City of Manila and the second health officer of the City of Manila were Dutch Americans. We took a death rate of 60 per thousand, and brought it down to 24 per thousand. Victor G. Heizer is a name that will shine long after the names of many more pretentious men, for his work was the work of saving life. And, gentlemen, when I ran onto a man of passion and prejudice, and he arose and challenged my statements—of course, I had been there and he never had—I

was

was loaded for bear and he for rabbit. I shot him so full of holes in a few minutes that he looked like a sieve. He did not know anything. His ignorance was abysmal, and he had no plumb line; he was talking about things that he did not know at all. He spoke of the destruction and suffering caused by the war. Then I said do you know how many there were killed in that war? Thirty-two hundred and twelve, according to their own statement, and in the City of Manila we had saved over seventeen thousand lives per year every year for the last eight years and we have just got started. There are two classes of men in every generation; one can run a column to totals; the other gets lost in the items and he is certain that everything is going to the dogs. The trouble with this brother was that he got hold of ugly items. He had not run up the column.

Gentlemen, I must close with this word: This great Republic of ours has carried free education to six hundred thousand Philippino children. They have free education today where ten years ago they had none. There are more Philippinos tonight that speak English than ever lived there speaking Spanish, and we have had ten years, and they had three hundred and fifty.

The first summer that I was in the Philippines, an English gentleman invited me to lunch. He said, You Americans go too fast. You are doing everything at once. Have you never heard Kipling's line:

And the end of the fight is a tombstone white,
With the name of the late deceased,
And the epitaph drear: "A fool lies here
Who tried to hustle the East."
Now, it is not good for the Christian's health
To hustle the Aryan brown,
For the Christian riles and the Aryan smiles
And he weareth the Christian down;

I said, I am so sorry to disappoint you, but I was editing a newspaper in Calcutta, and saw that doggerel the next morning after it was printed.

Well, he said, Don't you think that is a just criticism of the American policy? I said, Pardon me, the only answer

answer I can pick off the top of my mind is one that I could not give you while your Australia mutton is sweet in my teeth, and my knees are under your Philippine mahogany. He being a most genial and kindly man, insisted on my giving an answer. I did so. I said, "Those lines were written by an Englishman."

I submit to you men that if we take only ten years' time to teach more men to speak English than were ever able to talk Spanish after three hundred and fifty years, I submit that approximates hustling the East.

Now, gentlemen, we see the dim outlines of the first Philippine Republic. Our president was the first man to suggest it. He went half way round the world to help set up the timbers and lay the foundations, and my heart is glad within me that this nation that has been the mother of sixteen republics is now giving birth to the seventeenth republic and that on oriental soil.

There are two other things. There is a very eloquent gentleman going up and down this land saying that we are in awful peril in the Philippine Islands because we are going to be attacked by the yellow man. (A voice from the audience:) "Rats."

MR. STUNTZ: "Yes, and large rats."

That honorable gentleman, eloquent and gifted as he is, has spent less than six months in the East altogether, and those of us who have spent our lifetime there, and men who have spent two and three times the years I have spent there, know that he is only touching the surface and is not giving you the actual facts of the case. There is no danger of that, gentlemen, if we will treat the East fairly. They will love us; they will want to love us; they want our trade, and we must trade in that market.

Gentlemen, in these last few months we have been seeing a most stupendous thing passing before our eyes—seeing China turning from the old corrupt dynasty to a Republic. We have seen that largely because our Government had a foothold near there. We have seen a Christ man elected first provisional President of China—a wonderful thing. We have seen him alter the ancient Chinese calendar and declare that January

1, 1912, shall be the beginning of the reckoning of China for this current year, and that they shall grow away from the old practices.

I am proud, sir, I rejoice at this meeting of the Holland Society to recognize the fact that it was Holland that first acknowledged our independence as a nation. Gentlemen, we, the first republic of the ages, shall we let any other nation precede us in acknowledging the new republic that is shaping its way over four hundred million fellow beings? (Applause.) May the Lord grant this nation the privilege of procuring the equality of the ballot, and, gentlemen, let no other nation precede us in recognizing the right of that new country to shape a government like our own, and may they work out their destiny without the fouling or dismembering hand of any greedy European power whatever. (Applause.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Our last toast, Our Sister Societies, and I will couple with it our sisters in the gallery. This toast was not responded to.

The society then sang Auld Lang Syne.





Edwin Bauckwitz

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY 1911

OF

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK



TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING



THE Twenty-seventh Annual Meeting of The Holland Society of New York was held in the Hotel Astor, Broadway and Forty-fourth street, on Monday, April 8, 1912. In the absence of the President, the Vice President from New York County and the other Vice Presidents, Mr.

Tunis G. Bergen called the meeting to order and asked for the nomination for Temporary Chairman. Mr. Warner Van Norden, one of our past Presidents, was duly installed and escorted to the Chair.

Mr. Hasbrouck announced that a message had been delivered from the office of our Recording Secretary, Mr. Bogert, stating that he is on his way and will be here in about half an hour.

THE CHAIRMAN: I think we might as well proceed to business. In the absence of the Secretary the proper proceeding would be to nominate a Secretary pro tem.

MR. HASBROUCK: I nominate as Secretary of the meeting until Mr. Bogert arrives the present Corresponding Secretary of the Society, Mr. Edward Van Winkle.

THE CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, you have heard this motion; those in favor of Mr. Van Winkle for Secretary

retary pro tem. will say aye, contrary no. (Unanimously carried.)

THE CHAIRMAN: It is perhaps but fair to say that our President, Mr. Hoffman, is probably detained from attending this meeting by ill health. It is a matter of great regret to us all that he has been so unfortunate as to be detained from attendance at our meetings on account of ill health and family bereavement. It gives me great pleasure to again stand in this place. We are now ready for business. First in order will be the reading of the minutes. That will have to be postponed until Mr. Bogert gets here. Are there any reports of Committees? I have a report of the Finance Committee here which has been presented by the Treasurer and which the Finance Committee has had audited and found correct. I do not think it is necessary to read these figures, as I think they are all given on the statement that has been sent the members—yes, they have been so given. It shows that we have on hand \$16,000 in bonds as a permanent fund which some of us are hoping some day to increase to \$100,000 in order that we may stand alongside of some of our sister societies who have had large funds created, some of them two or three hundred thousand dollars. A motion to accept this report of the Finance Committee and put it on file is in order.

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, *Treasurer,*

in account with

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK
RECEIPTS

Dr.

Balance reported March 7, 1911.....	\$6,984.66
Initiation Fees.....	205.00
Dues	5,269.70
Interest on Investments.....	722.50
Life Memberships.....	190.00
Certificates Sold	50.00
Interest on Daily Balances.....	196.92
Secretary's Sales.....	127.70

\$13,746.48

DISBURSEMENTS

DISBURSEMENTS

Cr.

Rent of Society Rooms-----	\$	500.00
Library Account-----		385.75
Annual Meeting-----		367.85
Engrossing-----		123.60
Souvenirs, Distribution, etc.-----		731.81
Year Books-----		626.66
Annual Dinner-----		301.19
Smoker-----		737.55
Corresponding Secretary-----		119.40
Recording Secretary (including Hand Books, Distribution, etc.)-----		374.37
Treasurer-----		259.73
Investments: 1 New York City 4¼% Rapid Transit Bond and 1 New York State 4% Canal Improvement Bond-----		2,043.75
Advance to Corresponding Secretary for Future Disbursements-----		40.00
Advance to Recording Secretary for Future Disbursements-----		64.00
Balance on Hand-----		7,071.02
		<hr/>
		\$13,746.48

INVESTMENTS

	PAR VALUE	COST
4 West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds--\$	4,000.00	\$ 3,915.00
1 St. Paul & N. Pacific Ry. 6% Bond-----	1,000.00	1,230.00
1 Northern Pacific Ry. Prior Lien and Land Grant 4% Bond-----	1,000.00	1,037.50
1 New York, Lackawanna & Western Ry. 1st Mortgage 6% Bond-----	1,000.00	1,345.00
2 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. General Mortgage 4% Bonds-----	2,000.00	2,080.00
2 United States Steel Sinking Fund 5% Bonds	2,000.00	2,027.08
2 Provident Securities Co. 4% Bonds-----	2,000.00	1,807.94
Participation Certificate in Bond and Mortgage, cor. Lewis and Stanton Streets, New York City-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
1 New York State 4% Canal Improvement Bond, Due 1961-----	1,000.00	1,019.00
1 New York City 4¼% Rapid Transit Bond, Due 1960-----	1,000.00	1,024.67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16,000.00	\$16,486.27

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,
Treasurer.

A

A motion was thereupon made, seconded and unanimously carried to accept the report of the Finance Committee and place it on file.

THE CHAIRMAN: There are several other Committees; is there any one present that can report?

MR. EDWARD VAN WINKLE: I have a report to make as Chairman of the Committee on Identification Cards, as follows:

*To the Members of The Holland Society of New York
Assembled at Their Twenty-seventh Annual Meeting.*

FELLOW MEMBERS:

At the meeting of the Trustees, held December 14, 1911, the question of adopting a suitable identification card was discussed and a resolution was passed instructing your Corresponding Secretary to further consider the details and submit a proposed card for identification at the March meeting of the Trustees. After a careful investigation a form was prepared and submitted to the Trustees on March 14, 1912, copy of which is submitted herewith.

This card has on its face a certificate of good standing and is good only for the current year and must be signed on its face by the member to fully serve as an identification. On the reverse side the following statement appears:

"This membership card is issued by the Treasurer as a receipt for dues, and in lieu thereof, and entitles the member to purchase a Society badge from Tiffany and Company, New York; and a button from Bailey, Banks and Biddle, of Philadelphia, during the year 1912."

The object of this card is to provide, besides a convenient form of introduction and identification card, a means of regulating the sale of badges and will serve as a great convenience to members desiring to purchase buttons, rosettes, or medals; and further it will do away with the present bothersome procedure requiring order on the supply man signed by the Corresponding Secretary, before a member can make a purchase.

To aid the Treasurer in keeping careful record of the

the issuing of these cards, they should be numbered consecutively; 1 to 100, and the date should be prominently exposed.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. VAN WINKLE,

Special Committee appointed by Trustees, December 14, 1912.

THE CHAIRMAN: You have heard this report and you understand the purport of it. Are there any remarks? If not, the question is on the acceptance and approval of the report. Those in favor of that will say aye; contrary no. It is carried. The Secretary will kindly pass around some of the cards.

THE CHAIRMAN: Are there any other reports that happen to be here?

MR. TUNIS G. BERGEN: I have a report. At the Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees the subject of badges was referred to this Committee, and the Committee, after laborious efforts and many attempts to meet and after much thought on the subject, have finally evolved the following. The subject of our badges is really not a trifling one. If we are a Society of any eminence whatever, then the decorations and badges which symbolize the Society must be important, and, as the years go by, that importance will continue to grow. In some countries and in some instances in our own country certain ancient societies, historical societies, have had their badges or symbols protected by special statutes. We have not and could not have a special statute to that effect. We could only have a statute passed, I suppose, making it a misdemeanor, etc., which might be very difficult to put through, and it might be very unhappy because it no doubt would be made to include generally nearly everything that might be formed in the way of a society; so, the discussion arose on the significance of our badges and the advisability of doing something to emphasize the honor of being entitled to wear a badge and the disgrace to anyone who wears a badge of this society who is not a member of the society. There have been societies, but I do not know that there have been any such cases
extant

extant in our own societies, when well known decorations have been worn by men who were not entitled to wear them. I think, by the way, I saw about two weeks ago, when the new Governor General of Canada was about to be formally received, a so-called veteran of the English Army appeared with a large number of very important decorations, and the General being a Prince, and all Princes are very highly educated in the matter of decorations, looked at the decorations worn by this man and thought it was doubtful that a man like that should get so many decorations; and an investigation was had and he was discovered and punished and put in disgrace. He had no right to wear several of the decorations that he wore. We have evolved this: I think finally I have the unanimous opinion of the members of the Committee. The members of the Committee with me are office holders of the Society. One is the Treasurer and the other is the Corresponding Secretary, and so, of course, I am really in the minority, not being such an office holder myself. Both of them, drawing large salaries, have been very technical in regard to this. I will read it:

"Resolved, that the By-laws of the Society be amended by adding thereto the following, entitled, 'Badges of the Society,' Article XII:

1. The Badges of the Society belonging to former members shall not be worn by any one not a member of the Society. The name of any person not a member of the Society who is discovered wearing a badge of the Society shall be reported to the Trustees for such action as they deem proper.

2. The Badges of former members of the Society may be placed in the custody of the Society.

3. A list shall be kept by the Recording Secretary of all Badges obtained by the members of the Society and the date of their reception.

4. No member of the Society shall be permitted to receive a Badge of the Society unless he signs a written promise that in case he ceases to be a member of the Society the Badge will be returned to the Society by him or his legal representatives.

5. The

5. The Trustees may make such further regulations for the custody of the Badges returned to the Society as they may deem best."

MR. ALBERT H. VAN DUSEN: I just want to remark that it is a misdemeanor in the State of New York to wear the badge of any organization of which the person wearing it is not a member, and makes him liable to arrest.

THE CHAIRMAN: You have heard the report of the Committee; shall we accept it? Those in favor of accepting the report will say aye. (Unanimously carried.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Shall we adopt the resolutions and the recommendations of the report? Are there any remarks upon the subject? In view of what we have just heard, there is very little to be said.

MR. HASBROUCK: I move that the resolutions be adopted as read and that the By-laws be amended as proposed. (Seconded.)

THE CHAIRMAN: You have heard the motion. It is moved and seconded that the resolutions be adopted as read and that the By-laws be amended in conformity thereto. (The Chairman put the motion and it was unanimously carried.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any report from the Corresponding Secretary?

MR. EDWARD VAN WINKLE: Yes, Mr. Chairman, I have a report:

*To the Members of The Holland Society of New York
Assembled at Their Twenty-seventh Annual Meeting.*

FELLOW MEMBERS:

As the first Corresponding Secretary of The Holland Society of New York, elected at the Twenty-sixth Annual Meeting, I have the honor to report as follows:

Immediately after the Annual Meeting all the newly elected officers were notified of their election,¹ and certificates

¹ Form No. 3 was used.

tificates of office were sent to all except those who had been re-elected.

During the month of April, 1911, the usual leaflet¹ was prepared and sent to all members, showing the new and continuing officers with the newly appointed and continuing Committees, and the Society's calendar for the year, together with printed amendments to the Constitution as adopted at the Annual Meeting. These amendments² were printed with gummed edges in convenient form for pasting in the Handbooks.

Members appointed on Committees were duly notified on form designed for that purpose.³

New stationery was ordered, consisting of letter and note sheets and envelopes, and all the officers notified and requisitions requested as to amount they would require during the year, which were filled as soon as convenient after the stationery was received from the engravers.

On May 29, 1911, notices⁴ were sent to the Trustees for a meeting to be held on June 8, 1911, enclosing a list of candidates for election to membership, also notice to Committee on Genealogy.⁵

Immediately after the Trustees' Meeting the usual notices⁶ were prepared and sent to all newly elected members and to their proposers and seconders, and certificates of membership were sent to all the new members ordering same.

On October 2, 1911, notice was sent to the Trustees⁷ calling a meeting of the Trustees on October 12, 1911, enclosing the usual list of candidates for membership. The Committee on Genealogy was also notified that a meeting was called just before the meeting of the Trustees.⁵ Subsequent notices⁶ were sent out to the newly elected members and to their proposers and seconders together with certificates of membership to those who had been elected and had ordered same.

Copies

¹ Copy submitted in Schedule I.

² Copy submitted in Schedule II.

³ Form No. 5.

⁴ Old Forms Nos. 8 and 19. A new Form No. 20 was designed for

this purpose, superseding old Form No. 8.

⁵ Form No. 9.

⁶ Forms Nos. 7, 11, 12, 13 and 14.

⁷ Forms Nos. 19 and 20.



Smoker Program

HOTEL ASTOR

November the Twenty-eighth,

1 9 1 1

Overture	- - - - -	J. M. Winne
Ventriloquism	- - - - -	Al Baker
Ballads	- - - - -	Clara Phipps
Stories and Imitations	- - - - -	Billy Kenny
Novelty Singing and Dancing	- - - - -	Beatrice Vance
Musical Comedy	- - - - -	Haley and Bond

COLLATION

The Holland Society of New York

SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN, Pres.

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, Treas.

HENRY L. BOGERT, Recording Sec.

EDWARD VAN WINKLE, Cor. Sec.

Copies of amendments to the By-laws,¹ as adopted by the Trustees at the October meeting,² were prepared in a similar form to the amendments of the Constitution previously sent out, and a copy was mailed to each member at his preferred address.

On November 14, 1911, notices³ of the Annual Smoker were sent to the members together with the usual reply postal cards, from which it was desired to collect information of changed addresses, etc., and to notify the Hotel Astor as to how many persons were expected to be present on that occasion. Members heard from 676, regrets 290, expected to attend 386 and bring 234 friends. Actually attended 320: less than 50 per cent of those who expressed their intention to attend. It is imperative that the members give careful attention, in reporting on these cards, to the filling out of the blanks in a careful manner, not forgetting that their signature should be written so that the average person may read it understandingly. These cards serve as a check for all the official lists. The Corresponding Secretary also designed and prepared the program for the Smoker.⁴

On December 1, 1911, the usual notices⁵ were sent out to the Trustees calling a meeting on December 14, 1911, enclosing the usual list of candidates for election and notice of meeting of Committee on Genealogy.⁶ Subsequently notices of election to the successful members were forwarded to their preferred addresses, and the proposers and seconders were advised.⁷ Certificates of membership were engrossed for all newly elected members ordering same.

On December 16, 1911, a special letter was sent out to each member of the Nominating Committee, advising him of his election by the Trustees and giving the personnel of the Committee. Notices were also sent out to the Vice Presidents instructing them to make or transmit nominations for their successors after ascertaining

¹ Copy submitted as Schedule III.

² October 12, 1911.

³ Copy submitted as Schedule IV.

⁴ Copy submitted as Schedule V.

⁵ Forms Nos. 19 and 20.

⁶ Form No. 9.

⁷ Forms Nos. 7, 11, 12, 13 and 14.

taining the sentiments of the districts which they represented.¹ Various replies to these and follow-up letters, which were made necessary on account of the failure of the Vice Presidents to respond promptly, were received and forwarded to the Recording Secretary.

During the Christmas holidays, preliminary postal notice of the Annual Dinner was sent to all members and subsequently the regular notice was mailed through the office of the Corresponding Secretary under the direction of the Banquet Committee.

On January 13, 1912, a special notice was sent to all the Trustees advising them of the death of their fellow member, George Grosman De Witt, and calling a special meeting in the lobby of St. Bartholomew's Church, corner of Forty-fourth Street and Madison Avenue, on Monday, January 15, 1912, at 10 o'clock. The Trustees met and proceeded to the funeral in a body.

At the Annual Dinner on January 18, 1912, the official souvenirs were distributed and a list was prepared of those members who were absent from the dinner and who were entitled to receive souvenirs; subsequently all these souvenirs were delivered.

On March 1, 1912, a notice was sent to the Trustees² calling a meeting on March 14, 1912, also a meeting of the Committee on Genealogy.³ This notice enclosed a list of candidates for election. Subsequently notices⁴ to the newly elected members and their proposers and seconders were sent, and certificates of membership were delivered to the members ordering same.

On March 23, 1912, notices⁵ of the Annual Meeting, with reply postals, were mailed to the members at the preferred addresses. The results were collected and the Hotel Astor was advised as to how many were to be expected on that occasion. This card brought 530 returns from members, 324 regrets, 206 acceptances. Actual attendance about 150.

During the year, members made many requests for letters of introduction to be used for identification while

¹ Form No. 21.

² Forms Nos. 19 and 20.

³ Form No. 9.

⁴ Forms Nos. 7, 11, 12, 13 and 14.

⁵ Copy submitted as Schedule VI.

while traveling through Holland. All these requests were refused because your Secretaries have thought it poor practice to furnish such a general letter over their official signatures, unless specially authorized. This matter was carefully considered in connection with the certificates of good standing, issued in the past, entitling the members to purchase badges and buttons, and a recommendation was made to the Board of Trustees. This subject matter will be presented fully by the Corresponding Secretary, as a Special Committee. in another report.

Seventy-five orders were issued at the request of members of the Society, twenty-five addressed to Messrs. Tiffany & Company¹ for badges, and fifty to Bailey, Banks & Biddle² for lapel buttons and rosettes.

A book of standing forms, used by the Corresponding Secretary, was prepared in duplicate, copy of which is lodged in the office of the Society. This contains all of the live forms and a record of the number of each form in stock. The Corresponding Secretary's copy of this book is herewith submitted as Exhibit A. All through the text of this report reference has been made by footnote giving the number of the forms and when and where used.

The first act of your Corresponding Secretary was the preparation of a list of members giving the data requisite for ready reference. The Moore system of loose-leaf binders was adopted, providing a page for each member.³

Your Corresponding Secretary attended during the year, in his official capacity, the following functions:

Fourth of July Celebration, City Hall Centennial, New York City, July 4, 1911.

The Twenty-second Annual Dinner of the Poughkeepsie District Members, held in the Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, New York, October 3, 1911.

City

¹ Form No. 15.

² Form No. 16.

³ Copy submitted as Schedule VII.

City of New York Washington's Birthday Celebration, Jumel Mansion, Washington Headquarters, 160 Street near Amsterdam Avenue, February 22, 1912.

Upon special invitation of the President the Corresponding Secretary has attended the following meetings of the Trustees: October 12, 1911; December 14, 1911, and March 14, 1912.

General correspondence of the Society has been conducted to the extent of about one thousand five hundred letters, covering about one hundred sixty different active and enthusiastic members. To all applicants for membership and to many members, upon their request, copies of the application blank¹ and circular letter² were furnished.

From time to time, and upon the instruction of the Recording Secretary of the receipt of donation to the Society's Library or Collection, notices were sent to the donors expressing the grateful acknowledgment of the Trustees.³ Upon the death of any member the Vice President, representing the locality in which the deceased member formerly lived, was requested to obtain suitable material for the memorial sketch, and the Corresponding Secretary takes this opportunity of expressing his appreciation of the careful and prompt way the Vice Presidents have responded. With only one exception, the Vice Presidents have, within two weeks, had all of these manuscripts in the office of the Society.

Several special form notices were designed,⁴ covering acknowledgment of formal applications, advising the candidate that his papers appear to be in proper form, the date on which his name may be considered, and calling attention to Article III in Constitution exempting applicant from the limit of 1000 should he be a descendant of a present or former member, also advising the payment of dues and otherwise qualifying promptly after his election.

Your Corresponding Secretary was reluctant to write such a long report, but it was found desirable after
advising

¹ Form No. 1.

² Form No. 2.

³ Form No. 4.

⁴ Forms Nos. 7 and 10.

advising with the Recording Secretary, who felt that it was important to have this report cover all the activities of the Corresponding Secretary and serve as a guide for those following in office.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. VAN WINKLE,

Corresponding Secretary; First Incumbent in Office.

THE CHAIRMAN: You have heard the admirable report of the Corresponding Secretary. If there be no objections, the report will take the usual course and be accepted.

THE CHAIRMAN: Next in order is the report of the Recording Secretary.

Mr. Bogert, having entered the room, read his report:

The Recording Secretary respectfully reports to The Holland Society of New York that its present membership is 998, if all those elected at the last meeting of the Trustees have qualified and no other losses have been suffered than those reported,—one having been reported since the annual notice was printed (A. Van Dyke DeWitt). The labors of the Secretary have been divided by the establishment of the new office of Corresponding Secretary and the report which he makes tonight shows how needful was the innovation. Even with this help, it has not yet been possible for the Recording Secretary to distribute the next Year Book, though he had hoped to send it in time for this meeting. His disappointment and chagrin over the delay must be his penalty, and you may rest assured that it is adequate. The work is going on, however, and all the absent books have parts completed. The Albany Records have been arranged for each volume, and, as each is printed, it is the rule to print 250 extra copies in sheets, so a complete Albany Book may be distributed soon after the Year Book containing the last installment. The accounts of the Annual Banquets are prepared and so also of the Annual Meeting, and photographs of our orators have been obtained for their embellishment. The work has been hard and the time

so far occupied has occasionally been a sacrifice, but the honor of being Secretary of The Holland Society is something that can only be appreciated by one whose fellow members have confided this office to his trust and who has seen the opportunities for congenial and valuable work unfold before him. That confidence has been generously given to the present incumbent of this position and the friendliness which is so freely exhibited—even while year books are delinquent—convinces him that no other office in the Society is in the same class for scope and intimate connection with one's fellows.

The preparation of the usual leaflet, giving the names of officers and committees, with a calendar of the principal events of the Society year, is the first item after the annual meeting, and this has justified its existence. The other innovation of similar nature is the Handbook, and this is issued as soon as possible after the beginning of the fiscal year, February 1.

The Annual Smoker was a success, and you all had notice of its return. The annual dinner was also well up to the standard of the past and many said that it eclipsed its predecessors. The souvenirs which we have issued are well worthy of note and of preservation. The Friesland Medals of 1904, 1905 and 1906, the Beggars' Penny of 1907, the Henry Hudson Spoon, the Society Seal and the Peter Stuyvesant Seal paperweights of the last two years, are historical items that are called for now and then throughout every year; and we must not forget the courtesy of the New York Historical Society in the most recent example.

The Society room is yearly better patronized and is worthy of it. We should continue our MS records to a later date and there are several of importance which we should copy soon, but these matters will receive the attention of the trustees and the Committee on History and Tradition in due course.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY L. BOGERT,

Recording Secretary.

THE

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING 167

THE CHAIRMAN: If there be no objection, this will also take the usual course and be accepted.

The next in order is the report of the Nominating Committee. Judge Van Wyck is Chairman.

To the Holland Society of New York:

The Nominating Committee respectfully reports the following names as its recommendation for election at the annual meeting, April 8, 1912, to the offices mentioned below:

President:

HENRY LAWRENCE BOCERT

Vice-Presidents:

New York County	WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER
Kings County	ALBERT VAN BRUNT VOORHEES, JR.
Queens County	WILLIAM F. WYCKOFF
Westchester County	CHARLES DUSENBERRY, JR.
Dutchess County	J. WILSON POUCHER
Ulster County	DE WITT ROOSA
Albany County	EDMUND NILES HUYCK
Rensselaer County	WILLIAM M. SWARTWOUT
Schenectady County	HORACE SILLIMAN VAN VOAST
Onondaga County	WILLIAM H. BLAUVELT
Richmond County	DAVID BARCALOW VAN NAME
Hudson County, N. J.	HAMILTON VREELAND
Bergen County, N. J.	ISAAC I. DEMAREST
Passaic County, N. J.	FRANK VAN CLEVE
Essex County, N. J.	CARL E. SUTPHEN
Union County, N. J.	THOMAS McELRATH DEBEVOISE
Monmouth County, N. J.	DAVID V. PERRINE
Morris County, N. J.	CHARLES EDWARD SURDAM
United States Army	COL. CHARLES K. WINNE
United States Navy	LT. COM. WARREN J. TERHUNE

Treasurer:

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT

Recording Secretary:

EDWARD VAN WINKLE

Corresponding Secretary:

JOHN THOMPSON CONOVER

Trustees—Class of 1916:

TUNIS G. BERGEN	HENRY SAYRE VAN DUZER
SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN	EVERT JANSEN WENDELL
DAVID DEMAREST ZABRISKIE	

Trustee—Class of 1913:

JOHN EVERITT VAN NOSTRAND

Dated,

Dated, New York, March 14, 1912.

AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
ARTHUR H. MASTEN,
ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER,
EDWARD STAGG,
HARMON A. VEDDER,

Nominating Committee.

The report has been printed and distributed and should be familiar to you all. The question before us now is on the acceptance of the report. If there is no objection, the report will be accepted. A motion to go into an election will be next in order.

MR. JACOB T. BOGARDUS: Mr. Chairman, while I understand that it is in accordance with Section 5 of the By-laws that the members of the different counties shall have the privilege of suggesting the names of Vice Presidents, yet I understand that Essex county has not had that privilege for several years, and I would nominate for the office of Vice President of that county Mr. James Suydam Polhemus, who is a man well known to many of the members of this Society.

THE CHAIRMAN: The Secretary tells me that there was a communication from the members from Essex county suggesting the name of Mr. Carl E. Sutphen. Now we have another nomination. What will you do with it? Of course, we have no means of knowing just how many of the members from Essex county voted for Mr. Sutphen and how many prefer Mr. Polhemus. This presents a somewhat unusual situation for us. There seems to be a difference of opinion among the members from Essex county. Would it not be well for the members from Essex county to withdraw and decide upon a candidate?

MR. VAN BRUNT: I move that the members from Essex county present be requested to withdraw and report an amendment to the report of the Committee if they desire.

THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any objection to that? If not, the members from Essex county will kindly withdraw into the ante-room and discuss the matter among themselves and make a report.

THE CHAIRMAN:

THE CHAIRMAN: I suggest that we have the report of the President next.

MR. BOGERT: President Hoffman, regretting very greatly that illness would keep him away from the meeting tonight, wished me to present his report. He reports as follows:

(Mr. Bogert then read the President's report.)

To The Holland Society of N. Y.:

At its annual meeting, April 8, 1912, the President respectfully reports that the adoption of the amendment to the constitution imposing a limit of 1000 upon the active membership was productive of considerable interest and throughout the year there was a substantial waiting list. The number of persons dropped during the month of January for non-payment of dues was about equal to the number of applications, including those upon the waiting list, so that the active membership at the time of issuing the report shows nearly 1000 names. Other applications now in hand bid fair to keep the membership up to its full limit throughout the coming year. Among our losses we number a former president and trustee, GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT, whose place will be hard to fill. The courtesies of sister societies and others have been exchanged much as in previous years and a list of these pleasant instances is as follows:

April 20, 1911, the annual dinner of the Huguenot Society was attended on behalf of The Holland Society by its Vice President for New York county, William L. Brower.

The annual dinner of the Colonial Order of the Acorn, on the previous evening, April 19, was attended by Ex-President Clearwater, who had but recently laid down the cares of office.

The annual dinner of St. George's Society, on the 24th day of the same month, was attended by Vice President Brower.

On May 16, the 16th annual dinner of The Holland Society of Chicago sent its invitation to The Holland Society of New York, but the distance between the two societies was evidently taken as an understanding that the

the invitation was rather one of courtesy than of expected acceptance. The invitation was received a short time before the dinner and a telegram of congratulations was all that could be sent on behalf of our Society.

In the first week of June the authorities of Columbia University sent general invitations to attend the exercises of Commencement Week.

On the 4th of July the city authorities sent a general invitation to the officers and members of The Holland Society, urging them to attend and make a considerable demonstration as part of the Independence Day celebration at the City Hall. The novelty of the proposition may have been responsible for the slenderness of the attendance, to which, however, The Holland Society contributed.

The Kansas State Historical Society sent an invitation to the ceremonies of laying the corner stone of the Topeka Memorial and Historical Building on Sept. 27. On account of the distance this interesting function was not visited by any representative of the Society but an appropriate reply was dispatched with congratulations and felicitations.

As the following season opened, the annual dinner of the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was held on Nov. 18 and attended by your President.

On Nov. 21 the annual dinner of the Society of Colonial Wars in the state of New York was held and attended by him also.

On Nov. 23 the Society received invitations to attend the dedication of the Library building of the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord, N. H., followed by a banquet in the evening. Owing to the distance, it was not found feasible to attend and an appreciative letter of regret was sent.

On the first day of December the annual dinner of St. Andrew's Society took place and was attended by your President.

On Dec. 6 the annual dinner of The St. Nicholas Society of New York was attended by your Vice President for New York.

In

In past years the Pennsylvania Society had invited the representative of The Holland Society to be present at its annual dinner but circumstances made it impossible to follow this plan for 1911. The exchange of courtesies and expressions of good will were such as to compensate for the trifling change in plan.

The annual dinner of The Holland Society was held as usual upon the third Thursday in January, 1912, and much to his disappointment, your President was unable to be on duty, but his place was ably filled by Ex-President Van Duzer, who was also chairman of the committee in charge.

Exercises commemorative of Washington's birthday were held at Washington's headquarters, formerly the Roger Morris mansion, and special cards of invitation were sent to the Society for distribution in due course. The Corresponding Secretary was present on behalf of the Society.

On the evening of that day the annual dinner of the Sons of the Revolution took place and was attended by your President.

On the first day of March the annual dinner of the St. David's Society, and on the 18th day of March the annual dinner of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick were attended by him also.

The progress of the Society throughout the year has been much as heretofore except that the office of corresponding secretary has been created for the purpose of dividing the labors of the secretary's office. This position has been ably filled by Edward Van Winkle, whose report will appear later in the meeting.

The last annual meeting authorized the president to appoint a committee to assist the standing committee upon statue to William the Silent and various efforts have been made to appoint such committee as might be harmonious and effective. Unfortunately, the members who were understood to be in favor of the motion, when offered and passed, did not appear to carry their enthusiasm much beyond the night of the meeting, and the naming of this auxiliary committee has not yet been satisfactorily completed. If the Society thinks well of the
the

the proposition, the completion of the committee may be carried over into the coming year.

This report would be incomplete if it failed to mention the formation of the Staten Island Sons of Holland in the spring of last year and the more recent organization of the Hudson County Branch of The Holland Society across the river. Requests have also been received within a few weeks, asking for the establishment of a Central New York Branch and a Pacific Slope Branch, providing for localities where there were not enough members in a given county to demand a vice president, but where a gathering of more than ten members desired representation upon our annual ticket. Although the Trustees have been authorized to select temporary vice presidents for such localities, the voice of the annual meeting would be much appreciated in the expression of its views.

The continued illness of your President and the frequent recurrence of family bereavement have combined to prevent him from taking that personal part in Society gatherings which he has so earnestly desired, and he makes this acknowledgment of thanks for the honor conferred upon him a year ago, with the assurance of his appreciation and a regretful explanation of the circumstances that interposed such insurmountable obstacles and may even prevent his appearance with this valedictory. OUR SOCIETY! MAY IT EVER PROSPER!

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN,

President.

A motion was made that the report be received and placed on file, which motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

MR. VROOMAN: I move that we proceed with the balloting excepting Essex county.

THE CHAIRMAN: The motion first is to receive the report and then discharge the committee with our thanks for their trouble. Those in favor of that will say aye, contrary no. It is carried and the committee
is

is discharged with the thanks of the Society. Now, is there any suggestion or motion to correct the report or to make other nominations?

MR. VROOMAN: I move that we proceed with the balloting excepting Essex county and that the Chairman cast a single ballot.

THE CHAIRMAN: It is moved and seconded that the Chairman cast a ballot for the ticket as it stands, excepting Essex county. Under parliamentary law it is necessary that it should be absolutely unanimous; a single opposing vote makes a formal ballot necessary. Those in favor of this motion will say aye, contrary no; there is no objection, and I therefore announce, in the absence of tellers and in obedience to the resolution, the election for President of the Society, Mr. Henry Lawrence Bogert. (Applause.)

(The Chairman then read the names of the remaining nominees on the ticket.)

President:

HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT

Vice-Presidents:

New York County-----	WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER
Kings County-----	ALBERT VAN BRUNT VOORHEES, JR.
Queens County-----	WILLIAM F. WYCKOFF
Westchester County-----	CHARLES DUSENBERRY, JR.
Dutchess County-----	J. WILSON POUCHER
Ulster County-----	DE WITT ROOSA
Albany County-----	EDMUND NILES HUYCK
Rensselaer County-----	WILLIAM M. SWARTWOUT
Schenectady County-----	HORACE SILLIMAN VAN VOAST
Onondaga County-----	WILLIAM H. BLAUVELT
Richmond County-----	DAVID BARCLOW VAN NAME
Hudson County, N. J.-----	HAMILTON VREELAND
Bergen County, N. J.-----	ISAAC I. DEMAREST
Passaic County, N. J.-----	FRANK VAN CLEVE
Union County, N. J.-----	THOMAS McELRATH DEBEVOISE
Monmouth County, N. J.-----	DAVID V. PERRINE
Morris County, N. J.-----	CHARLES EDWARD SURDAM
United States Army-----	COL. CHARLES K. WINNE
United States Navy-----	LT.-COM. WARREN J. TERHUNE

Treasurer:

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT

Recording Secretary:

EDWARD VAN WINKLE

Corresponding Secretary:

JOHN THOMPSON CONOVER

Trustees

Trustees—Class of 1916:

TUNIS G. BERGEN HENRY SAYRE VAN DUZER
SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN EVERT JANSEN WENDELL
DAVID DEMAREST ZABRISKIE

Trustee—Class of 1913:

JOHN EVERITT VAN NOSTRAND

THE CHAIRMAN: Those I declare to be elected in accordance with your motion. Shall I appoint a committee to escort the President-elect to the chair? I will appoint Mr. Tunis G. Bergen and Judge Hasbrouck.

(Mr. Bergen and Mr. Hasbrouck then escorted President-elect Bogert to the chair.) (Applause.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Bogert, in presenting you with this badge of office, or one of the badges, I want to say that this gavel is made of good Dutch wood; it has had a long experience and has helped to keep order among the successors of those who, three centuries ago, contended with the Spaniards. In presenting you with this, sir, I also congratulate you on your election to this high office, for I consider the presidency of The Holland Society a very high office and one that is not exceeded in honor by that of any society in existence, and any congratulatory remarks that any of us make are not simply perfunctory, but come from our hearts, because we elect you President not only for your own worth but because of your long and faithful service to the Society. You have labored when we were idle; we have enjoyed the fruits of your labors, and we have had but little to do with the activities of the Society. Day by day, month by month, and year by year the burden has rested upon yourself, and it is that which we all desire to recognize and to thank you for, and, in welcoming you to this chair, I desire to say that I am confident that all the members of the Society unite with the officers in tendering you their respect and their good will and their desire to co-operate with you in all that you may do as their President. (Applause.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, before taking that seat, I can assure you that it is with a feeling of profoundest gratitude that I have listened to this introduction to the presidential chair as a culmination of the long-suffering of the Society and the generosity of the

the nominating committee, to both of whom I feel it could be said that if The Holland Society would stand for this nomination for the Presidency, in view of the delinquencies of the Secretary, they would stand for anything. I can assure you, as I mentioned in the report, that it was with great chagrin and disappointment that certain delinquencies and delays in the Secretary's office have been laid at my door so justly. I regret these delays more than I can tell you, and I hope that by the grace of my successor I may be permitted to make good some of those delinquencies during the coming year. When relieved from some of the work of the Secretary's office, that which remains to be done may be done, and I hope with respect to the standard which was set by my eminent predecessor, Mr. Banta, for whom we all cherish and will ever cherish the highest regard and affection, that the Society Year Books may furnish our shelves with some consistent regard for appropriateness of their contents to the elegance of their outward appearance, which I understand takes a worthy position among books of that kind. Gentlemen, it is impossible for me to express to you the gratitude that I feel for this continued expression of your kindness and forbearance. (Applause.)

Gentlemen, what is your further pleasure?

MR. HASBROUCK: I move that we hear from the Essex county delegation.

MR. BOGARDUS: I would report that there was no dispute in any way on the question of the gentleman nominated by the committee. The members from Essex county vote unanimously for the election of James Suydam Polhemus as Vice President for the coming year.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, you have heard the report from the delegation from Essex county. What will you do with it?

MR. SPOOR: I move it be adopted.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: I understand the motion to be that it be accepted as an amendment of the report of the nominating committee. All in favor will please signify it in the usual manner.

(Unanimously)

(Unanimously carried.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, your pleasure in the method of election? If there be no opposition, a vote may be taken for the casting of a single ballot; if otherwise, there are printed ballots here for use.

MR. HASBROUCK: I move that the Secretary cast one ballot for the nominee of the Essex county delegation.

(Motion seconded.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: It has been moved and seconded that the Secretary cast one ballot for the nominee of the Essex county delegation. All in favor will please signify by saying aye; contrary-minded, no. It appears to be unanimous. Is the Secretary ready to report?

THE SECRETARY: Yes.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, the Secretary reports having cast a ballot for the election of Mr. James Suydam Polhemus for Vice President for Essex county, New Jersey, and he is therefore declared duly elected to that office.

The report of the committee on statue to William the Silent is next in order. Judge Van Wyck is chairman.

MR. VAN NORDEN: Judge Van Wyck, chairman of the committee, being absent, Mr. Bergen will report for the committee on statue to William the Silent.

MR. TUNIS G. BERGEN: There is a report to be made in accordance with a resolution adopted at a meeting of the Board of Trustees in regard to further steps to be taken in regard to this statue. It was proposed at that meeting that correspondence be entered upon with the art director of the Royal Gallery, House of The Hague and the Professor of Art of the University of Leyden with reference to securing models in clay, possibly of the two statues of William the Silent now at The Hague, the equestrian statue in front of the queen's palace and the civilian statue in the middle of the square of The Hague, called the "*Plein*." An appropriation was then made of the sum of \$200 for the purpose of defraying the expenses, which
seemed

seemed to be enough, in accordance with correspondence and interviews that I have had with Dr. Martin; and I was authorized to inform Dr. Martin of the desire of the Society to obtain a copy in clay, if possible, of both of these statues and also to have a moulder give an estimate of the cost of these statues in bronze; there being, therefore, no cost as a fee to a sculptor. This was to be done without reference to the Society passing upon the question as to what kind of a statue they would order. I have entered upon that correspondence, but I am not yet able to report or answer as to how soon this can be done, and so I cannot tell you how soon the model can be made, or, if not made, how much it will cost to construct in bronze, with or without a pedestal, either of those statues. The idea was that the Society might then determine what it would be best to do. This is an old subject. We have been more or less enthusiastic about it, and sometimes less enthusiastic; and at one time you will remember we considered the subject of a statue by an American sculptor. Many criticisms were made at the time in regard to this precise statue, a model of which was exhibited to us, because historically this was objected to and that was objected to, and there were many criticisms, especially on the part of Netherlanders of today. The costume of William the Silent in war and the costume of William the Silent in peace—the Netherlanders of today esteem him most highly as the Great Civilian and Father of his Country rather than as a warrior—so we determined that we might at least get an estimate of what it would cost to produce either one of those statues in bronze, which, of course, would be very much less than paying an American sculptor the fee which would be proper and requisite for his study and for his art; then we could consider the question. If we were to pay a sculptor to create something of this kind, historically correct, and at the same time do credit to American art, why, as we know from the past, it would cost us anywhere from \$40,000 to \$50,000 before we could finish the statue, and, of course, now having the artistic creation made, and the government—it was so stated to me when in Holland—

Holland—the government would probably consent to a copy being made of either one of those statues because it would go to The Holland Society of New York, it might then come within the limits of our financial ability with the money that we already have on hand and with some of the promises which are still good. So, therefore, in spite of the criticisms which have been made that, if a statue of William the Silent as a warrior or equestrian were set up in this town in some appropriate place, because the name of Orange was attached to him, that before we knew it some enthusiastic opponent of the orange color from an isle which is not orange might blow up the statue with dynamite, and, in fact, at the time it was proposed, you remember, to erect such a statue if we could produce the money, a bill was actually introduced in the New York legislature making it a penal offense and prohibiting the erection of any statue in this state in memory of a foreign potentate. The bill, I believe, never got any further than to be called a bill, but there was some fear expressed that if we did erect such a statue as that, it might suffer. I have an answer to make to that tonight, and that is, no matter what kind of a statue we select—and I will make a report as soon as I hear from Dr. Martin—that if a bomb should be set off to destroy a statue of William the Silent in this city, the father of his country, the immortal predecessor of the father of our country, if that were done, I take it that it would be time for The Holland Society then to educate this people as never before in the merits of that great civilian, and the bomb or the attempt to explode it would aid us to meet such an action with something of the old Netherland fire.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, you have heard the report of the committee on the statue to William the Silent; what is your pleasure?

MR. VAN NORDEN: I have taken great pleasure in listening to what Mr. Bergen has said, and, after an experience of nearly a quarter of a century on this committee (laughter) I want to say that the most practical, the most artistic and the most acceptable suggestions in regard

regard to the statue have come from Mr. Bergen, and he is entitled to the thanks of the Society for the trouble he has taken. He has brought here to this country a model of the statue he refers to, and we have seen it at his house, and I think it is far superior,—and the suggestion to have such a statue is better than anything we have had from American sculptors, and we have had several of them. I think, though, there is another point that we ought to bring up and which I have brought up repeatedly in the Board of Trustees, and once or twice I think in the Society, but I do not think we have ever taken any action on it, and that is whether we want to continue our efforts to put up a statue to William the Silent. I think at the beginning we considered the Society as a colonial society, not as a society for the glorification of Holland, but for the glorification of our colonial ancestors. All the other societies have adopted the name of their patron saint. They do not say the England Society, the Scotland Society or the Wales Society, but the St. George Society, the St. Peter Society and the St. David Society, but, unfortunately, the name of our saint, St. Nicholas, was preempted; but it has always been my opinion from the very first, although I have always worked with the committee, that the statue ought to represent some colonial worthy, of some one who represents the ideal of our colonial ancestors, just as the Puritans have put up a statue to the Pilgrim Fathers in Central Park; they did not put up a statue of Oliver Cromwell. I have always been in favor of putting up a statue of a colonial Dutchman, of a typical, an ideal Dutchman, of some person like Peter Minuit, a man of exalted character, who did us a great deal of good, or some other one who may be chosen, rather than a foreign prince. I think there is a great deal in what Mr. Bergen has said about the antipathy to the word "Orange"; and our friends from Erin have got the idea that William of Orange is the one who fought the battle of the Boyne, and they cannot disassociate the two. I should be glad to see a change in our aim. Instead of a statue to William the Stadtholder, I should be glad to have a statue to a typical

typical Dutchman to glorify our colonial ancestors, which is really the entire object of our Society.

MR. VROOMAN: I move that this matter be referred back to the Board of Trustees for their consideration, because it will take several months before Mr. Bergen will receive the estimates, and, as it has kept twenty-five years, I think it will keep another twenty-five years. We can talk until tomorrow morning and our opinions will not be definitely changed. I move it be referred back to the Board of Trustees.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Are there any further remarks? If not, the question will now be put, that the matter be referred back to the Trustees, as stated by Colonel Vrooman. (The chairman then put the motion and it was unanimously carried.)

MR. VROOMAN: For the purpose of avoiding any future misunderstanding with reference to the selection of a vice president from any given locality—and I am not now speaking in behalf of the nominating committee—I suggest that in localities having a membership of less than fifty, the nominating committee consult with those several localities so that a majority or as near a majority as may be will make a report as to their choice for a vice president. I have been on nominating committees myself heretofore, and I want to say, gentlemen, that it is extremely difficult sometimes to ascertain the wishes of the members; and I think in that way it will cure any embarrassment—for I take it that it is a little embarrassing now and then—and I offer that suggestion by way of a resolution.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Will you put that resolution in writing?

MR. VAN BRUNT: My suggestion is that that amounts to practically an amendment of the ordinary usage that has been followed, and I think it should be formulated with considerable care. I think that is a matter that ought to be passed upon, not by the general Society, but that it ought to come before the Board of Trustees. If Col. Vrooman will accept it—

MR. VROOMAN: I will.

MR. VAN BRUNT:

MR. VAN BRUNT: I would suggest that substantially this may be recommended to the Board of Trustees for such action as they may take in the premises:—

MR. BOGARDUS: I have before me a copy of the By-laws which I will read. It says: "Amendment—By-law 4. The Vice Presidents shall be promptly notified of the election of a nominating committee and requested to obtain suggestions of the names desired by the members of each locality for nominations as vice presidents and to forward same to the Recording Secretary." I understand from that, that the vice presidents are requested by this resolution to do that.

MR. VROOMAN: I am aware of that by-law, but I have known of several instances where a vice president made no recommendation except the recommendation of his own honorable self.

MR. DANIEL VAN WINKLE: I think this whole difficulty can be obviated if the example of the Hudson county branch is followed. We experienced the same difficulty in deciding upon some one candidate for the Vice Presidency, and we finally reached, as we think, a solution to the trouble. We have organized a branch with the understanding that the president of that branch shall be the nominee for Vice Presidency of the parent Society for Hudson county, so that there scarcely can any difficulty arise if that plan is carried out generally. We did that this year. The action is unanimous and satisfactory to all and I think it will be in every case.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: The Chair has the resolution as amended by Mr. Van Brunt and as accepted by the mover, that the matter be referred to the Board of Trustees.

MR. VROOMAN: Referred back to them.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, are there any further remarks on the subject?

MR. DANIEL VAN WINKLE: May I ask that that resolution be read again? I did not understand it; I did not hear it.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Will the mover of the resolution repeat it as amended.

MR. VAN BRUNT:

MR. VAN BRUNT: It has not been stated formally; but I understand Col. Vrooman's proposition was in the hope of avoiding the difficulty that arose to-night. It is desired that some amendments should be proposed to the By-laws by which communication with the various localities entitled to a Vice President will be insured instead of relying entirely upon the provision which has just been read, which requires simply a notification to the vice president. In order to accomplish that object and yet not bind the Board of Trustees, I suggested as an amendment to Col. Vrooman's resolution that the matter be referred to the Board of Trustees with the recommendation that they evolve some amendment which would accomplish this object and not leave it as a one-man power, and it is in that line entirely, making that as a recommendation, that I suggested that the matter be referred to the Trustees, because it is a resolution that must be very carefully worded in order to work in all cases. In this way the opportunity will be given to frame something that will be applicable to all cases, and this requires more careful consideration than can be given to it in a meeting of this description; so that the resolution is simply that the whole matter be referred to the Trustees with the recommendation that they evolve some scheme which is sufficiently elastic to insure notification to the members of the smaller communities which are entitled to the vice president.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, you have heard the motion, the resolution, the amendment and the explanation. Is it sufficiently clear to the meeting? If so, the question will be put. All in favor please signify in the usual manner.

(The motion was unanimously carried.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, your further pleasure? It has been suggested to the Chair, in communications of very recent date, that the manuscript records of this Society should be extended by copying to a later date and by acquiring certain other manuscript records. Perhaps that may be regarded as particularly within
the

the scope and functions of the Trustees. If the meeting desires to be heard upon the subject, I presume the annual meeting is the best possible place in which it may voice its expression.

MR. VAN BRUNT: Mr. President, it seems to me—and I am speaking now as custodian of the funds of the Society—that we are in a condition where we can afford to do that, and there is nothing that is more conducive to the objects of the Society than that these records be brought down to date. We can afford to spend the money and I think we ought to do it, and I think such a recommendation from the Society would carry great weight with the Trustees, and I move that some such recommendation be made.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, you have heard the motion; is it seconded?

MR. VAN DUSEN: I second the motion.

MR. DANIEL VAN WINKLE: In connection with that motion I wish to say that I think it is a matter of great interest to the Society that the records that we have should be fully protected. We have, as has been alluded to by our Treasurer, a very valuable collection of records, and I think that they are entitled to better protection than they have at present. There is danger of their destruction by fire almost any time, and, while they should be extended, as has been moved, I would suggest that the Trustees take into consideration the feasibility of protecting them in some way so as to prevent their loss. I do not make any amendment to that motion; I merely call the attention of the Trustees to that fact.

MR. VAN DUSEN: Mr. President, I fully concur with the recommendation of the gentleman on my right; and I have suggested, as you know, several times to you in person the propriety of bringing these records down to date. I know from practical experience in examining the original records of a great many of the early Dutch Churches at Albany, Kinderhook, Linlithgow and Kingston, though they are printed now, I have examined the originals—Copake, which we do
not

not have, Churchtown and many other outlying subsequent church records—and the importance of having these records in one central place, if we can, and having them brought down to date, is very important. So much research is being made that it is very helpful and especially so with those records which are written by many scribes, very incorrectly and imperfectly, and they should be properly translated by experts and they will be very helpful. Now, the Albany records—bring them down to 1800—or fifty years later—that would be very helpful to almost every searcher who is in genealogical work. I trust that this work will be carried down and that all church records of the early Dutch and many of the Lutheran church records can be gathered in and copies made of them. Now links have been broken, destroyed and lost, and there you have a gap. The catastrophe at Albany shows us what the danger is.

MR. ALEXANDER R. GULICK: Along this line of discussion it occurs to me that these records, unless they can be reached by members of the Society, although they may be carefully secured, can be of very little use to the Society, and therefore it seems to me, once that we have secured them, that they ought to be made in duplicate, and then one set could be kept in safety in a safe deposit vault and the other set could be put where it could be reached by members of the Society; and it would therefore seem to me that it might be wise if the first thing we did was to secure a duplicate set, if it did not cost too much, so that we could have the use of what we have already secured and have in safety at the same time those which had been translated and brought down to date. It seems to me we can accomplish that and that at present no better purpose could be followed out by this Society.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, the Chair understands the motion to be that the sense of the meeting is in favor of extending the acquisition and copying of the early church records.

MR. TUNIS G. BERGEN:

MR. TUNIS G. BERGEN: I would like to make a suggestion. The present By-laws and Constitution now provide that the Committee on History and Tradition from time to time may proceed to preserve records or make purchases involving an appropriation, however, not exceeding \$25. That has always been a handicap to the work of the Committee on History and Tradition; and they are the ones that have so many of these things brought before them. It might be advisable in connection with this motion to suggest also the formulation of an amendment increasing that allowance. We cannot do very much, gentlemen, with \$25. You would have to leave it, of course, to the discretion of the Trustees, but I think it would be better to refer it to the Committee on History and Tradition—I have been a member of it since I have been a member of the Society—but it never was able to do very much on its own initiative because all we had was twenty-five dollars. Possibly it might be a good suggestion to increase that allowance at least to one hundred dollars. We are now able, as the Treasurer says, to do something of this kind. Again and again you will find that certain valuable records could be preserved or obtained by the Society at about or for a little less than that amount, but, for \$25 you cannot do much in my experience.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Mr. Bergen, the Chair may call attention to the section of the By-laws referring to the Committee on History and Tradition which limits the Committee to the expenditure of \$25 in any one quarter of a year unless specially authorized by the Trustees. Apparently that exception might cover the expenditure of any amount specially authorized by the Trustees.

MR. BERGEN: But something might occur between the meetings of the Trustees; they meet only four times a year; and something has occurred time and again, when a valuable document belonging to an old Knickerbocker family of Rensselaer county might have been secured if I could have acted immediately, that could have been obtained for the Society for about a hundred dollars, but, by the time the Trustees met, the document
had

had been disposed of and the incident passed from my mind altogether; I had forgotten it.

MR. VROOMAN: Can we make an amendment now?

PRESIDENT BOGERT: An amendment can only be made to the Constitution as provided by the Constitution. As to the By-laws an amendment may be made at a meeting of the Trustees.

MR. VROOMAN: I move that we recommend to the Trustees that the Committee be authorized to expend annually a sum not exceeding \$200 and still have money enough for Brother Van Norden to buy a thousand dollar bond with occasionally after that two hundred dollars has been expended.

MR. HASBROUCK: I am opposed to that amendment. The Board of Trustees have power to appropriate any proper sum; they are not limited to \$25; and the Committee will have authority from the Board, if they see any proper use for the money. It might be proper or advisable at some time to spend more than \$200. I do not think this meeting ought to go into that. I think the thing is in proper shape as it is now; and the recommendation from this meeting that we go on and acquire some of these records would be all right, but, as to the financing of the thing, I think the Constitution and By-laws give us proper authority.

MR. BERGEN: The proposition is, we are now authorized to spend \$25, and it might as well be 25 cents; so I would suggest that we make the amount \$100. What is the gentleman afraid of?

MR. HASBROUCK: I am not afraid of anything. I would say that I have been on that Committee, and if I ever saw an opportunity to get anything like the gentleman has described, I would have grabbed it and the Trustees would have paid me back.

MR. VAN BRUNT: I will say that as a matter of practice that is just what happened.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, what is your pleasure?

MR. VROOMAN: I withdraw my amendment for \$200 in accordance with the suggestion of Mr. Bergen, and I move to make it \$100 instead of \$25.

(Said

(Said motion was seconded.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, the Chair understands the motion to be, as amended, that the Committee on History and Tradition be authorized to expend, without further authority, the sum of \$100 per quarter, and that that action be recommended to the Trustees so that it may be made an amendment to the By-laws. All in favor of that motion please signify in the usual manner.

(Vote taken by ayes and no's.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: The Chair is in doubt as to the result of the vote, and calls for a rising vote. Those in favor of the amendment suggested by Col. Vrooman will please rise.

(A large majority of the members rose.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Those opposed, please rise.

(A very small minority of the members rose.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: The amendment appears to be carried. Now, the amendment having been carried, the question comes up upon the original motion. All in favor of the motion as so amended, please signify in the usual manner.

(The motion was carried.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, what is your further pleasure?

MR. VAN BRUNT: I move that we adjourn.

PRESIDENT BOGERT: A motion is made that we do now adjourn.

MR. WARNER VAN NORDEN: Before we adjourn ought we not to pass some complimentary resolution as to the retiring President?

PRESIDENT BOGERT: That has been our custom, Mr. Van Norden.

MR. VAN NORDEN: Mr. President, it has been customary for us to pass a resolution complimentary to the retiring President, and I think it is peculiarly appropriate at the present time, not only as an expression of our affection for him, but also of our sympathy with him in his repeated bereavements and illnesses. He has been unable to attend most of the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Trustees and has had great sorrows

sorrows in his family which have prevented him from joining with us on many occasions when he would have liked otherwise to be present. This is a rough sketch that has been handed me, but, if necessary, we can change it somewhat:

As the twenty-seventh year of The Holland Society of New York comes to an end, it takes the opportunity to express appreciation and gratitude to him who has served in its highest office for that period of prosperity and progress and to inscribe his name upon its Roll of Honor. Be it therefore resolved that The Holland Society, at its annual meeting, April 8th, 1912, hereby presents to Samuel Verplanck Hoffman this expression of its regard and esteem in recognition of his term of service, his qualities as a man, his enthusiasm and liberality as a member, with most friendly wishes for his health.

I move that this resolution be adopted and spread at length upon the minutes and suitably engrossed and sent to the retiring President.

(The motion was duly seconded.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, you have heard the motion; all in favor, please signify in the usual manner.

(The motion was unanimously carried.)

PRESIDENT BOGERT: Gentlemen, your further pleasure?

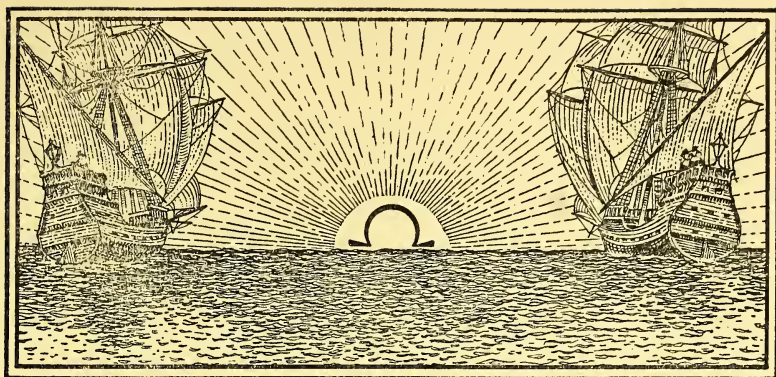
MR. VANDER BEEK: I move we adjourn.

(The motion was duly seconded, put by the President and unanimously carried, and the meeting was thereupon adjourned.)

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Edw. J. Baubien". The signature is written in a cursive style with a prominent initial "E" and a long, sweeping underline.

Secretary Pro Tem.



In Memoriam

ELECTED	MEMBER	DIED
June 25, '85	PETER J. STUYVESANT, New York.	Mar. 3, '11
Mar. 29, '88	JOHN BROWER BLYDENBURGH, Hudson, N. Y.	Mar. 18, '11
Mar. 30, '87	CHARLES FRANCIS VAN HORN, Newport, R. I.	April 4, '11
Dec. 9, '09	FRANKLIN DAVID PUTNAM, Auburn, N. Y.	April 5, '11
Oct. 27, '87	JACOB WINNE CLUTE, Schenectady, N. Y.	April 12, '11
Oct. 24, '89	LEONARD HARVEY GROESBECK, Syracuse, N. Y.	April 17, '11
Dec. 20, '86	DAVID AUGUSTUS VANDER VEER, Freehold, N. J.	April 26, '11
Oct. 24, '89	JOHN HENRY HOPPER, Paterson, N. J.	May 7, '11
Oct. 25, '86	THEOPHILUS ANTHONY BROUWER, New York, N. Y.	June 15, '11
Nov. 9, '93	JOHN JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER, Dongan Hills, S. I.	June 18, '11
May 19, '87	STEPHEN VAN ALLEN VAN HORNE, New York, N. Y.	July 11, '11
June 13, '01	PETER A. DEY, Iowa City, Iowa.	July 11, '11
Oct. 29, '91	EDWARD JACOB BERGEN, Brooklyn, N. Y.	July 14, '11
Dec. 7, '88	PETER JACOBUS ELTING, Yonkers, N. Y.	Aug. 10, '11
Mar. 10, '04	CORNELIUS BLOOMINGDALE, New York, N. Y.	Aug. 22, '11
Mar. 9, '05	CORNELIUS DITMARS, Flatbush, N. Y.	Sept. 20, '11
Oct. 24, '85	CHARLES CROOKE SUYDAM, Elizabeth, N. J.	Nov. 9, '11
Dec. 17, '08	WILLIAM WHITE HANCE, Palenville, N. Y.	Nov. 14, '11
Dec. 17, '08	DAVID SPRINGSTEEN, Elmhurst, N. Y.	Dec. 14, '11
June 15, '86	BLOOMFIELD BROWER, New York, N. Y.	Jan. 5, '12
Mar. 14, '85	GEORGE GOSMAN DE WITT, New York, N. Y.	Jan. 12, '12
Dec. 7, '88	FRANCIS D. KOUWENHOVEN, Steinway, N. Y.	Jan. 20, '12
Mar. 31, '92	JOHN HENRY DINGMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 27, '12
June 9, '04	ABRAHAM ZABRISKIE VAN HOUTEN, Passaic, N. J.	Feb. 24, '12
Oct. 27, '87	ALBERT VAN BRUNT VOORHEES, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Mar. 8, '12
June 25, '85	EUGENE VAN LOAN, Athens, N. Y.	Mar. 10, '12

JACOB WINNE CLUTE

JACOB WINNE CLUTE was born in 1847 in Schenectady, N. Y., and became a member of The Holland Society October 27, 1887. He studied law and was admitted to the bar practicing that profession with his son. In politics, he was a Republican and a progressive citizen. In 1893 he was elected Mayor of Schenectady and again in 1895 and 1905, serving six years in all. It was in his first term as Mayor that the present source of water supply for the city was discovered and the gigantic new system put through despite opposition. Mr. Clute died April 12, 1911, at his home on Nott Terrace, facing the entrance to Union College. He leaves an only son, Vedder Clute, his wife having died about ten years ago.

LEONARD HARVEY GROESBECK

LEONARD HARVEY GROESBECK was born January 1, 1847 in Lansingburgh, N. Y., and was the son of Anson Groesbeck, a banker of that place, with whom he began his business career. In his earlier years, he was a reporter on the Troy (N. Y.) Times gaining the friendship of the proprietor, John M. Francis, and his son, Charles S. Francis, late Ambassador to Austria. He was Deputy Clerk in the State Senate six years, was with the State Insurance Department and the State Banking Department five years, and was a national bank examiner four years. He came to Syracuse eighteen years ago last month to discharge in turn the important duties of Cashier of two national banks—the Third and the Salt Springs. The high esteem in which he was held by the bankers of Syracuse is shown by his long service as President of the Syracuse Clearing House. Recently he was appointed one of five leading New York State bankers to constitute a Monetary Commission to consider currency matters.

Mr. Groesbeck was elected President of the Citizens Club three years ago and re-elected this spring. He brought about the enlargement of the club rooms and an increase in membership. He was a Mason and a
member

member of The Holland Society, which he joined October 24, 1889.

Mr. Groesbeck died suddenly April 17, 1911, at his home in The Kenyon on South Warren Street. He had not been well for several days but was able to attend business and be at the Citizens Club. A sudden attack of heart failure resulting from stomach trouble was the cause of death. He leaves a wife whom he married forty-two years ago in Troy and two brothers, both of whom have been bankers.

"In every essential of true friendliness he was one of the most lovable of men—courteous, big-hearted, considerate and gentle, as true as steel and as square as a die."

DAVID AUGUSTUS VANDER VEER.

DAVID AUGUSTUS VANDER VEER was born December 14, 1833, in Morristown, New Jersey, and was the son of Thomas M. Vander Veer and Margaret D. B. Smock. His ancestor, Cornelis Jansen, came from Alkmaar, Holland in 1659 and married Tryntje Yellis (de Mandeville) from Voorthnisen, a village near Garderen, Holland. Their son Dominicus married Jannetje Vander Veer of Flatbush, L. I. One of the twins of the next generation married Aeltie Schanck and died about 1775 in Monmouth County, N. J., and they were the great-great-grandparents of Mr. Vander Veer.

He was educated in the public schools of Freehold and was a clerk in a store there for several years. Going to New York he entered the wholesale store of Wilson C. Hunt & Co. Six years later, he returned to Freehold and formed the general merchandise business of Patterson, Vander Veer & Co. Later he operated the Schanck farm near the Monmouth Battle monument for six years. Mr. Vander Veer now moved to Manalapan where he engaged in farming for twenty years and became prominent as a fruit grower and a breeder of fine Jersey cattle. Upon retiring from active work, he returned to Freehold.

He

He was a charter member and for several years secretary of the Monmouth County Grange of Freehold and also a charter member of the Monmouth County Board of Agriculture filling the office of secretary at the time of his death. He was a director of the Stokes Bros. Manufacturing Company, for seven years a member of the Freehold Infantry and a member of The Holland Society since December 20, 1886, serving as its Vice President from Monmouth County from 1888 to 1894.

Mr. Vander Veer died April 26, 1911 at his home on West Main Street leaving a widow, Georgianna Hunt, and three children, Miss Louise Vander Veer, Mrs. Edward Taylor and Mrs. Bowen B. Smith. Funeral services were conducted at his late residence April 29th at 2 P. M. by the Rev. W. E. Foote of the Baptist Church and interment was in Maplewood Cemetery.

JOHN HENRY HOPPER.

JOHN HENRY HOPPER was a descendant of Andreas Hopper who came to this country from Holland about 1651 with his wife Geertje Hendricks. Their son Hendrick married Maritje Jense Van Blarcom; their son Gerrit married Catrina Cassouw; their son Jacob married October 25, 1750 Cornelia Ackerman; their son John, born November 27, 1774, married March 24, 1799, Mary Terhune and died August 23, 1833; their son John, born March 2, 1814, married June 16, 1840, Mary A. Imlay, daughter of Robert Imlay of Philadelphia, and their oldest son was John Henry Hopper, born November 12, 1841.

Mr. Hopper received a common school education, supplemented by a course at Lawrenceville, and was occupied in clerical positions until about 1878 when he engaged in the silk-throwing business in Paterson, first learning all the details of the work, then buying a mill. He was a member of the Board of Education, 1871 and 1872, and was one of the first trustees of the Free Public Library and for several years prior to his death had been President of that Board. In 1887 he enlisted in the National Guard of New Jersey and was
soon

soon made Quarter-Master of the First Battalion. In 1888 he was commissioned to the same office in the Second Regiment, with the rank of Captain. At the outbreak of the war with Spain in 1898, Captain Hopper accompanied the regiment to Jacksonville, Florida, but was obliged to resign on account of his health which was permanently injured. He was a member of the Hamilton Club of Paterson of which he was at one time President and for several years on the Board of Directors, also a member of The Holland Society of which he became a member October 24, 1889.

Mr. Hopper died May 7, 1911 at his home, 216 Broadway, after an illness of three weeks. He left a widow, Fanny Beckwith Hopper but no children. Interment was at Cedar Lawn.

THEOPHILUS ANTHONY BROUWER

THEOPHILUS ANTHONY BROUWER was born February 28, 1827 in New York City and was a descendant of Adam Brouwer, who came to this country in 1642, settling first in New Amsterdam, then in Brooklyn. He married in 1645 Magdalena Jacobse Verdon. From Adam to Theophilus Anthony Brouwer there were six generations, each Jacob Brauwer. The first married Annetje Bogardus, granddaughter of Domine Everardus Bogardus and Anneke Jans; the second married Petronella De la Montague; the third married Maria De Lanoy; the fourth married Elizabeth Turck; the fifth married Margaret Burras and the sixth married Jane Maria De Riemer, these being the parents of Theophilus Anthony Brouwer.

He united with the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas at the age of eighteen, served as elder from 1878 to 1882, became assistant treasurer and in 1883 was elected treasurer. This office he held until obliged to resign in 1909 on account of failing health, retaining, however, until the last the care of the benevolent accounts. For many years he was superintendent of the Sunday School connected with the church. He was prominently identified with the work of religious and charitable societies, such as the Y. M. C. A., the New York
Sunday

Sunday School Union and many orphan asylums, hospitals and homes for the aged. He filled various offices in the National Temperance Society, the New York Port Society and the New York Bible Society, having been President of the last two. For more than forty years, he was a manager of the American Bible Society and a member of its committee on agencies. From 1886 he was one of its Vice Presidents and in 1909 was elected President. Aside from religious activity, he was a director of the North River Insurance Company, had the care and settlement of a large number of estates, was a member of the St. Nicholas Society and of The Holland Society since October 25, 1886.

His death occurred at his residence, 320 St. Nicholas Avenue, June 15, 1911, in his eighty-fifth year, after an illness of several months. He leaves two sons, Jacob Brouwer and Theophilus A. Brouwer, Jr. Funeral services were held June 17th, at 2 P. M., in the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas and interment was at Woodlawn. "In all the relations in which he stood he manifested a high ideal of fidelity and of honor."

JOHN JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER

JOHN JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER was born in the famous old "Pile House," Rensselaer, New York, and was a son of the late Cornelius Glen Van Rensselaer and Catharine Westerloo Bleecker. His education was obtained in the public schools of his native town and in Rutgers College from which he graduated in 1859. After graduating in medicine, he established himself at New Brighton, Staten Island and continued his practice until about 1895 when he removed to New Jersey. He was a charter member of the Richmond County Medical Society. On November 30, 1893, he joined The Holland Society and took an interest in all matters pertaining to it. Doctor Van Rensselaer died suddenly June 18, 1911, at his home, Swardswood, N. J., in the seventy-fifth year of his age. Funeral services were held at his late residence on the afternoon of June 20, Rev. C. W. Rouse of Swardswood officiating. Interment

ment was in Moravian Cemetery, Staten Island, on the following day. He is survived by a widow, one son and one daughter.

PETER ANTHONY DEY

PETER ANTHONY DEY was born January 27, 1825 at Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y. His father, Anthony Dey, was the eldest son of Dr. Philip Dey of Preakness, N. J., and grandson of Col. Theunis Dey, an officer in the Revolutionary War. In 1830 the family removed to Seneca Falls and Mr. Dey attended Seneca Falls Academy and Geneva College (now Hobart.) He was graduated from the latter in 1844, and studied law for two years in the office of a local attorney.

For more than twenty years following his graduation, Mr. Dey was engaged as a civil engineer in the location and construction of railways and canals. The Erie Railroad, the Cayuga and Seneca Canals, the Erie Canal and the Michigan Southern Railroad were all enterprises with which he was connected. Later he supervised the survey and construction of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad and while in this capacity removed to Iowa City, Iowa. The route for this road across the State of Iowa was surveyed largely under his direction. Later he made a survey of a route for the Union Pacific Railroad from the Missouri River to Salt Lake City, and it is to be noted to his credit that certain portions of the route which were rejected at the time have since been adopted.

In 1868 Mr. Dey severed his connection with the Rock Island road and the following year became President of the First National Bank of Iowa City, a position which he held for nearly ten years. From 1872 to 1884 he was a member of the commission which superintended the erection of the present State Capitol building. In 1878 he was appointed Railway Commissioner and for seventeen years held that position. In 1895 he was again chosen President of the First National Bank and continued in that office until his death.

Mr. Dey

Mr. Dey took an active interest in public affairs. He was Mayor of Iowa City in 1860 and a founder and friend of the State University. From 1886 until 1910, he was a member of the Board of Curators of the State Historical Society of Iowa. He became a member of The Holland Society June 13, 1901.

Mr. Dey passed away at his home in Iowa City July 11, 1911. In 1857 he married Miss Catherine Thompson of Buffalo, N. Y. Of their six children four survive: Marvin Hull Dey, Mrs. Craig Wright, Curtis Thompson Dey and Mrs. Clarence W. Eastman. "Peter A. Dey will long be remembered as a man of sterling integrity, of wide experience, of broad interests and of faithful service in each position to which he was called."

STEPHEN VAN ALLEN VAN HORNE

STEPHEN VAN ALLEN VAN HORNE, a member of our society since May 19, 1887, was born March 4, 1856 in Jersey City, N. J., the son of John I. Van Horne and Cornelia Van Allen. For a number of years he lived with his sister, Mrs. A. W. Colton, in Toledo, Ohio, where he was connected with the Lake Erie Transportation Co. Moving to New York City he became connected with the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad and for the past five years was General Eastern agent for the Detroit, Buffalo and Lake Erie and also the Cleveland and Buffalo Lines. He died July 11, 1911 in Roosevelt Hospital after a three weeks illness from typhoid fever. Mr. Van Horne never married and is survived by a sister, Mrs. A. W. Colton.

EDWARD JACOB BERGEN

EDWARD JACOB BERGEN, son of the late Jacob I. and Cornelia M. Bergen, was born March 27, 1860 on the Bergen farm at Bay Ridge, belonging to his grandfather, Isaac E. Bergen. The ancestor, Hans Hansen Bergen, came from Holland in 1633, settled on a farm in what is now Tenth Ward of Brooklyn and married Sara Rapelje.

Mr. Bergen

Mr. Bergen received his education in the Juvenile High School, Brooklyn, and at the law school of New York University. After graduating in 1880, he practiced in Brooklyn until 1883 when his father appointed him administration clerk in the Surrogate's Court of Kings County. He held that position until 1908 when he became chief clerk of the Court and held that office at the time of his death.

He belonged to many social organizations, among them the Excelsior, Brooklyn and Crescent Athletic Clubs, the New York, Atlantic, New Rochelle and Manhasset Bay Yacht Clubs, the Montauk Lodge of Free Masons, the Brooklyn Order of Elks, the Saint Nicholas Society, and The Holland Society since October 29, 1891, and at one time its Vice-President from Kings County. He was a lover of out door sports and recreation. Not only was he fond of yachting and automobiling but had traveled extensively in the United States, Canada and Europe.

Mr. Bergen died July 14, 1911 in the Long Island Hospital from a complication arising from an injury to his knee received the latter part of June. A son survives him. The full attendance at the funeral services in the Church of the Pilgrims, attested the esteem and regard in which he was held.

PETER JACOBUS ELTING

PETER JACOBUS ELTING was born December 5, 1845 in Clintondale, Ulster County, N. Y. and was of Dutch and Huguenot ancestry. His father was descended from Jan Elting who came from Holland about 1650 and settled in New Paltz and his mother from Simon Lefevre, one of the twelve patentees who bought land at New Paltz from the Indians in 1660. He received his education at New Paltz Academy, Oakwood Seminary, Union Springs, N. Y. and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie. After a few years spent in Mississippi and Arkansas, he began his business career in Yonkers, forming the dry goods firm of E. J. Elting & Co. in 1869 and continuing in that business until
1886

1886 when he entered the Citizens National Bank, soon becoming its Vice-President and later its President. Upon the merger of the Citizens Bank into the Westchester Trust Co. in 1903, he became President of that institution, holding that office until his resignation January 24, 1911, on account of impaired health. For twenty years he was a manager of St. John's Riverside Hospital and for seventeen years a Warden and Vestryman of St. John's Episcopal Church. He was a charter member of Yonkers Historical Society and a member of Hollywood Inn, the Saint Nicholas Society, the Huguenot Society and The Holland Society, joining the last December 7, 1888.

Mr. Elting died August 10, 1911, at New Paltz from heart failure due to acute indigestion. He is survived by a wife, Carrie Davis, of Manchester, N. H., whom he married in 1879; by two daughters, Elizabeth and Helen Elting, and three brothers, all members of The Holland Society. Funeral services were held at Orchard Heights, New Paltz, N. Y., August 12, 1911, and the interment was in the Elting Family Cemetery at that place, the pall-bearers all being members of The Holland Society.

CORNELIUS BLOOMINGDALE

CORNELIUS BLOOMINGDALE died August 22, 1911, in New York City, in his forty-seventh year. For many years he was associated with L. J. Phillips & Co., real estate dealers, his specialty being the Washington Heights section. Mr. Bloomingdale joined our society March 10, 1904, and was descended from Cornelis Maessen, who came from Buren, in the Province of Guelderland, Holland, with his wife and eldest son in the ship *Rensselaerswyck* in 1631 and settled on a farm near Albany. One of his sons, Maas, adopted the name of Bloomingdael and the others Van Buren. Funeral services were held at his late residence, 550 West One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Street, at 10 A. M., August 24. His widow survives.

CORNELIUS

CORNELIUS DITMARS

CORNELIUS DITMARS, son of John Ditmars, and Elizabeth Vanderveer, was born May 30, 1840, at Flatlands Neck, Long Island, on the farm owned and occupied by his ancestors for nearly two centuries. Here he passed his lifetime.

Mr. Ditmars attended the Flatlands village school and later became a student at Erasmus Hall. He was the largest land owner in the Flatbush section until a few years ago, when the property was cut into city lots and he abandoned the old Ditmars farmhouse, which was built long before the Revolution. He was a prominent member of the Dutch Reformed Church at Flatbush. He was elected to membership in The Holland Society March 9, 1905, besides belonging to the St. Nicholas Society of Nassau Island and the Midwood Club of Flatbush. He died September 20, 1911, at his home, 201 East Nineteenth Street, Flatbush, and is survived by a widow and two children.

CHARLES CROOKE SUYDAM

CHARLES CROOKE SUYDAM was born June 15, 1836, in New York City and was the son of Henry Suydam and Almira Van Nostrand. He was graduated with honors from Columbia College in 1856, studied law and was admitted to the bar. He enlisted as a private in the Fifth New York Cavalry, September 7, 1861, and the following day was commissioned First Lieutenant of Troop L of the same regiment. March 14, 1862, he was made Captain and Assistant Adjutant General in the Fourth Army Corps and later was Chief of Staff. When the Fourth Corps was abolished, he became Chief of Staff under General Pleasanton, commanding the Cavalry Forces of the Army of the Potomac. December 31, 1863, he accepted the Lieutenant Colonelcy of the Third New Jersey Cavalry. He was honorably discharged November 15, 1865. During the war he participated in twelve important engagements and was twice taken prisoner.

After the war, Colonel Suydam began business in Wall Street and in 1874 resumed the practice of Law,
the

the firm of Whitehead & Suydam being located at 206 Broadway. He represented the State Department as Counsel for the United States in the Spanish-American claims and continued practice until his death. He was one of the founders of the Psi Upsilon fraternity of Columbia College, and a member of the Loyal Legion and The Holland Society, of the last since October 24, 1885.

Colonel Suydam died November 9, 1911, at his home in Elizabeth, N. J. His wife was Eliza Gracie Halsey, daughter of Rev. Charles Halsey and Eliza Gracie King, whose father was president of Columbia College when Colonel Suydam was graduated. He is survived by six daughters: Miss Elizabeth Suydam, Mrs. J. N. S. Brewster, Miss Emily Suydam, Mrs. Edward A. Weeks, Mrs. Joseph Bigley, and Mrs. Raymond Stone.

WILLIAM WHITE HANCE

REV. WILLIAM WHITE HANCE died November 14, 1911, at Palenville, N. Y., in his sixtieth year and was the eldest son of the late George E. Hance and Sarah White. He became a member of The Holland Society December 17, 1908. Funeral services were held on the afternoon of November 17th at Trinity Church, Woodbridge, N. J.

DAVID SPRINGSTEEN

DAVID SPRINGSTEEN died December 14, 1911, at Hoffman Boulevard, Forest Hills, N. Y., in his sixty-third year. He became a member of The Holland Society December 17, 1908. He leaves a widow, Annie M. Monfort.

BLOOMFIELD BROWER

BLOOMFIELD BROWER was born March 17, 1840, and was the son of John V. Brower and Mary Bloomfield, of old New York families.

Mr. Brower became a clerk in the stationery business of his uncle, John J. Bloomfield, at 72 Chambers Street, and in 1860, with his brother, the late John V. Brower, formed the partnership of Brower Brothers, Manufacturing

Manufacturing Stationers, at 40 Reade Street. The firm moved in 1862 to 295 Broadway and continued in business there for forty-eight years, the purchase of the site for the East River Savings Institution obliging the firm to move in May, 1910, to their present address at 320 Broadway. Mr. Brower enlisted in Company B of the Seventh Regiment, August 6, 1860, accompanied the Regiment to Washington in 1861, participated as Corporal in the Baltimore trip in 1862, and was at Baltimore and Frederick with the Regiment as Sergeant in 1863. He took his discharge October 4, 1869, and was subsequently brevetted Lieutenant.

He was a life member of the Seventh Regiment Veteran Association and a member of the Society of Exempt Members, Second Company of the Seventh Regiment Veteran and Active League, and of Lafayette Post No. 140, G. A. R. He became a member of The Holland Society June 15, 1886.

Mr. Brower died January 5, 1912, at his apartment at the Cleveland, No. 130 East Twenty-fourth Street, New York City. He was a widower and left no children. His first wife was Susan C. Whitney of Philadelphia, and second, Abbie E. Lowell, widow of Edward A. Emery of Portland, Maine.

GEORGE GOSMAN DE WITT

GEORGE GOSMAN DE WITT was born April 9, 1845, in Sullivan County, New York. The ancestor of the family, Tjerck Claeszen De Witt, came from Groot-holt in Zunderland, Holland, to New Amsterdam prior to 1656, in April of which year he was married in New Amsterdam to Barbara Andriese. Their son Andries married Jannetje Egbertse; their son Tjerck married Ann Pawling; their son Petrus married Rachel Radcliff; their son John married Catharine Van Vliet; their son Peter married Jenat Gosman; their son George Gosman married Julia Foster; their son Julian Foster married Ellen Tiffany, and they were the parents of Mr. De Witt.

He prepared for college at Dr. Anthon's Columbia Grammar School, and, after being graduated from
Columbia

Columbia in 1867, entered the Law School and received his degree in 1869. He now entered the law firm of his uncles, C. J. and E. De Witt, and in 1872 became the head of the firm of De Witt, Lockman & Kip, and subsequently in 1882 of the firm of De Witt, Lockman & De Witt. He remained in active practice until his last illness and was valued as a trusted lawyer and a confidential adviser.

In addition to his membership in the Board of Trustees of Columbia College, he was a governor of the New York and Roosevelt Hospitals, vice-president of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, a director of the Chemical National Bank, a trustee and counsel of the Greenwich Savings Bank, and trustee of the New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, and of the Fulton Trust Company.

Mr. De Witt was for many years prominent in the social life of New York, especially club life. He joined The Holland Society March 14, 1885, and was its president in 1903. He was also a prominent member of the Saint Nicholas Society, the Union Club, the Metropolitan Club, Restigouche Salmon Club, Union League Club, University Club, Bar Association of the City of New York and other well known clubs and associations.

Mr. De Witt died at his residence in New York City January 12, 1912. His death was a special loss to Columbia University. The Alumni Association of the College through their standing committee adopted a memorial minute in which they speak of him as "a distinguished trustee," of his "loyal and helpful counsel" and of "his interest in the development of a cordial and lasting union between the University and its graduates." He is survived by a widow, who was Ella R. Flagg.

FRANCIS DURYEE KOUWENHOVEN

FRANCIS DURYEE KOUWENHOVEN died January 20, 1912, at Steinway, L. I., in the eighty-sixth year of his age. His ancestor, Wolfert Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, emigrated from Holland in 1630 in the ship
Union

Union as "Overseer of Farms" for Kiliaen Van Rensselaer. Later he lived in Flatbush, L. I., and in New Amsterdam, and was one of the "Eight Men." Mr. Kouwenhoven became a member of The Holland Society December 7, 1888. Funeral services were held at his late residence, Shore Road, January 24, at 11 A. M.

JOHN HENRY DINGMAN

JOHN HENRY DINGMAN was born March 1, 1839, at Greenbush, now Rensselaer, New York, and was a descendant of Adam Dingman, who came from Holland in 1663, settled at Greenbush and married the daughter of Jacob Jansen Gardinier.

He was educated in the public schools and the College of the City of New York, from which he graduated, and in 1855 went with Charles Scribner, Sr., then in the publishing business. The store was at 36 Park Row and 145 Nassau Street, the site of the former building of the *New York Times*. Mr. Dingman remained with the company and in 1905 a dinner was given him by his associates to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of his connection with them.

During the Civil War he was a lieutenant in Company B, Thirty-seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., serving during the Pennsylvania and other campaigns.

Mr. Dingman was active in church work, being Sunday School superintendent in the Reformed Church of Manhattan, and when he removed to the Eastern District of Brooklyn in 1872, superintendent of the First Reformed Church of Williamsburg for eleven years. Of the latter church he had been an elder for many years. He was a member of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, the Amphion Society, the Lafayette Post, G. A. R., the Brooklyn Young Republican Club, and The Holland Society, which he joined March 31, 1892.

He died January 27, 1912, at his home, 579 East Nineteenth Street, Flatbush, following an operation for appendicitis. He was twice married, first to Sarah Morris, who died about fifteen years ago, and second

to

to Hattie McCloud, who survives him. He also leaves two children by his first wife, Henry C. Dingman and Mrs. Charles F. Safford.

ABRAHAM ZABRISKIE VAN HOUTEN

ABRAHAM ZABRISKIE VAN HOUTEN was born seventy years ago in the old homestead, at the corner of Van Houten Avenue and River Road, Passaic, N. J., which had been the birthplace of four generations of the family. He was a son of the late Cornelius A. Van Houten.

After graduating from the Passaic schools, he entered the Commercial Bank of Brooklyn, where he remained thirty-five years, resigning to accept a position with the First National Bank of Paterson, where he was employed for seven years. Mr. Van Houten was Vice-President of the Passaic Trust and Safe Deposit Company, President of the Citizens Title and Guarantee and Mortgage Company, director in the Brighton Mills, and had interests in other mills. He was the first city treasurer of Passaic and an elder and active member of the North Reformed Church. On June 9, 1904, he became a member of The Holland Society.

Mr. Van Houten died February 24, 1912, at his home, 91 Paulison Avenue, from heart failure. He is survived by a wife, Arianna Kip, a sister, Mrs. Leroy W. Filkins, and two nephews, Rev. Warren Van Houten Filkins of Bayonne, N. J., and A. Zabriskie Van Houten of Passaic.

ALBERT VAN BRUNT VOORHEES

ALBERT VAN BRUNT VOORHEES died March 8, 1912, at his home, 1649 Cropsey Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 82 years. His ancestor, Steven Coertsen Van Voorhees, came from Hees, in the Province of Drenthe, Holland, in 1660, and settled in Flatbush, L. I. Mr. Voorhees was a member of the Saint Nicholas and The Holland Societies, joining the latter October 27, 1887. Two sons survive, City Magistrate Voorhees and Dr. John A. Voorhees of Bath Beach.

EUGENE

EUGENE VAN LOAN

EUGENE VAN LOAN died in Athens, N. Y., March 10, 1912, aged 70 years. For many years he was engaged in business in Philadelphia. He was a prominent member of the Rip Van Winkle Club of Catskill, N. Y., and a member of The Holland Society since June 25, 1885. In 1908 he was Presidential Elector on the Republican ticket.

ABRAHAM VAN DYCK DE WITT

ABRAHAM VAN DYCK DE WITT, a member of The Holland Society since October 25, 1886, died March 23, 1912, at his home, 255 Hempstead Street, New London, Conn. He was a descendant of Tjerck Claeszen De Witt, who came to New Amsterdam prior to April, 1656, living at various times at New Amsterdam, Albany and Wiltwyck (Kingston). In the last place he was prominent in the government of the village, occupying offices of trust and honor. Funeral services were held at his late residence March 25th at 1 P. M., and interment was in Albany Rural Cemetery.



EYNDE

PUBLISHED LIST OF CHURCH RECORDS

Continued from page 50.

CLARKSTOWN, ROCKLAND COUNTY, NEW YORK.

The Baptisms, August 13, 1749, to December 28, 1794, have been published in the History of Rockland County, N. Y., by Rev. David Cole, D. D., 1884.

DEERPARK, N. Y.

(See MAHACKENNECK, N. Y.)

MAHACKENNECK, N. Y., and MINISINK, N. J. JOINT RECORDS.

Have been published by the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society in the Collections, Volume V (1913), Baptisms, 1737-1803. Marriages 1738-1797. Members 1745-1791.

TAPPAN

The Baptisms, October 25, 1694, to January 10, 1816, have been published in the History of Rockland County, N. Y., by Rev. David Cole, D. D., 1884.

TARRYTOWN, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.**(PHILLIPSBURGH)**

Founded 1697. Records translated by Rev. Dr. David Cole; published by the Yonkers Historical and Library Association 1901. Contain Elders and Deacons 1697 to June 4, 1790. Baptisms November 21, 1697, to 1791. Marriages October 30, 1698, to June 12, 1790. Members 1697 to April 9, 1775. The above contain a number of breaks.

BERGEN, N. J.

The Marriage records, January 1, 1666, to December 27, 1801, alphabetically arranged. Have been published in the New Jersey Archives, First Series, Volume XXII, 1900—pages 555-581.

MINISINK, N. J.

(See MAHACKENNECK, N. Y.)

SIX MILE RUN, N. J.

The earliest records of Baptisms and Members of this Church, July 13, 1710, to October 24, 1711, are entered upon the records of North and South Hampton, Pa., and are included in the publications of the Presbyterian Historical Society; and Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

CONEWAGO, PA.

The Somerset County, N. J., Historical Quarterly have published the Baptisms at Conewago, 1769-1793, in Volume IV, No. 4, October, 1915, and the Marriages November, 1789, to April, 1793, in Volume V, No. 1, January, 1916.

LUTHERAN—PENNSYLVANIA

The record of Baptisms and Marriages, 1730 to 1779, performed by the Rev. John Casper Stoever, a Lutheran minister in Pennsylvania. Have been printed by the Rev. F. J. F. Schantz, D. D., at Harrisburg, 1896.

PUBLISHED LIST OF TOMBSTONE RECORDS

Continued from page 51.

MAHACKENNECK, ORANGE COUNTY, NEW YORK.

The inscriptions on tombstones in the old burial ground at Port Jervis (earliest legible date 1751) have been published by the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society in the Record, Volume 44 (1913).

SADDLE RIVER, N. J., LUTHERAN CHURCH

The New Jersey Historical Society has published in its Proceedings, 3rd Series, Volume VIII, No. 3, 1913, the inscriptions in the churchyard complete, 1820 to 1909.

SCHRAALENBURGH, N. J. (NORTH CHURCH)

The New Jersey Historical Society has a manuscript copy of all the inscriptions in the churchyard at Dumont, N. J.

ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

The Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands have published in Volumes I to XV, 1884 to 1909, the records of a number of churches, and inscriptions in various burial grounds all located in Orange County, New York.

PONDS, NOW OAKLAND, BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.
FOUNDED 1710

The records going back to 1748 were burned about forty years ago. The New Jersey Historical Society has published in its Proceedings, 3rd Series, Volume VIII, 1913, the inscriptions in the Churchyard, 1750 to 1909 complete; also in Volume VII, 1912, and Volume X, 1915, the inscriptions in all the ancient and private burial grounds in the Ponds neighborhood (six in number) the earliest legible date being 1757.

FAIRFIELD, ESSEX COUNTY, N. J.
(HORSENECK, GANSEGAT)

Founded 1720. The records of this church going back to 1750 were in existence in 1884; a few years later the Parsonage with all its contents was burned, but there is some question as to whether these records were in the building at the time of the fire. In 1870 it was stated that still earlier records had been burned. A complete record of all the inscriptions in the Churchyard to 1895, with those in five ancient and modern burial places in the vicinity, are in private hands.

TOTOWA, N. J. (NOW FIRST REFORMED CHURCH,
PATERSON, N. J.)

The New Jersey Historical Society has a manuscript copy of all the inscriptions in the graveyard of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa.

PREAKNESS, N. J.

The History "Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church," by Rev. Geo. W. Labaw contains the inscriptions in the Churchyard complete from 1799 to 1902; also those of all the ancient and private burial grounds in the vicinity—eight in number. The earliest legible date is 1754.

